

**ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ-ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΩΝ**

**ΤΟΜΟΣ ΤΕΤΑΡΤΟΣ**

**2000 - 2004**

**NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER**

**VOLUME IV**

**2000 - 20004**

## **ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΠΡΟΫΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ ΓΙΑ ΤΗΝ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ ΣΤΟ ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ**

Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι ο γηγενής ίππος γνωστός ως κυπριακής εκτροφής που έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης καταχώρησής του.

### **1. ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑ/ΚΑΤΑΜΗΛΟΤΗΤΑ/ΠΡΟΑΓΩΓΗ**

*Πώλος:* Ένας ιθαγενής πώλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να έλκει αποδεδειγμένα την καταγωγή του από προγόνους οι οποίοι είναι ήδη καταχωρημένοι στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και η σύλληψη, η κυοφορία και η γέννησή του να έχει γίνει στην Κύπρο.

*Τοκάδα:* Μία φοράδα για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί η ίδια σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

*Επιβήτορας:* Ένας ίππος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων σαν επιβήτορας πρέπει να έχει εγγραφεί ο ίδιος σαν πώλος στο αρχείο που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Για σκοπούς του Αρχείου, ίπποι που ανήκουν στις πιο πάνω κατηγορίες ορίζονται ως Μη Καθαρόαιμοι.

Ένας καθαρόαιμος ίππος εγγεγραμμένος σαν επιβήτορας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μπορεί να είναι ο πατέρας ενός μη καθαρόαιμου πώλου και το όνομα του να εμφανίζεται δίπλα από το προϊόν στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων ίππων.

Σύμφωνα με τον Κανονισμό του Κυπριακού Stud Book ένας πώλος μπορεί να προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book όταν πληροί τις ακόλουθες προϋποθέσεις:

1. Αν αποδειχθεί ότι έχουν προηγηθεί οκτώ συνεχείς διαδοχικές διασταυρώσεις με καθαρόαιμους συμπεριλαμβανόμενης της διασταύρωσης από την οποία προήλθε ο ίδιος.
2. Αν οι πρόγονοι του πώλου έχουν να επιδείξουν επιδόσεις ανάλογες των καθαρόαιμων (σε ιπποδρομίες που είναι ανοικτές για καθαρόαιμους) πράγμα που θα αποτελεί εγγύηση για την εξομοίωση του πώλου αυτού με τους καθαρόαιμους.
3. Η προαγωγή αυτή εγκρίνεται με την ομόφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

Παρά τις πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει κάθε δικαίωμα να αποφασίζει κατά πόσο ένας Μη Καθαρόαιμος ίππος δύναται να εγγραφεί, να απορριφθεί ή να διαγραφεί από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή τις εκδόσεις του ή να προαχθεί και να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

## **2. ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ/ΙΠΠΟΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ**

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του αλόγου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς, από τη στιγμή της γέννησης του, αν είναι αναγκαίο και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριο του και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών μεταβίβασης, όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριο και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Κανένα άλογο δεν μπορεί να εγγραφεί αναδρομικά σαν ίππος αναπαραγωγής μετά που έχει πεθάνει, εκτός αν συναινέσουν οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου και μόνο όταν έχει από προηγουμένως επίσημα προσδιοριστεί ο γονότυπος του (ομάδες αίματος ή τύπος DNA).

## **3. ΙΔΙΟΚΤΗΣΙΑ**

Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη του στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το αρχείο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του αλόγου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των Όρων Εγγραφής, ο Ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

## 4. ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΠΩΛΩΝ

### Πρόσφατες Εγγραφές

Ο ιπποπαραγωγός θα πρέπει να παράσχει τα ακόλουθα στοιχεία για να μπορέσει να εγγράψει το προϊόν μιας τοκάδας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροάιμων Ίππων και νοουμένου η αίτηση εγγραφής υποβάλλεται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια του έτους παραγωγής του πώλου:

- Το επίσημο πιστοποιητικό επίβασης υπογραμμένο από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή από τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο του ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα, το οποίο έχει παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να πιστοποιεί την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης, στοιχεία όσον αφορά την ορθότητα της ταυτότητας της τοκάδας και ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσιολογική και δεν περιελάμβανε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφορά ή εμφύτευση εμβρύου, κλωνοποίηση ή άλλο είδος γενετικής επέμβασης. (Βλέπε επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου).
- Τη δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου υπογραμμένη από τον Ιπποπαραγωγό ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που παράσχει ή εγκρίνει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που να καταγράφει τα απαραίτητα στοιχεία του πώλου όπως, την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του, το χρώμα και το φύλο. Δίδυμοι πώλοι θα πρέπει να υποδεικνύονται.

Σε περίπτωση που δεν γεννήθηκε ΖΩΝΤΑΝΟΣ ΠΩΛΟΣ, θα πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται η δήλωση μη γέννησης ζώντος πώλου που να υποδεικνύει κατά πόσον η τοκάδα δεν ήταν έγκυος, είχε αποβάλει ή γεννήσει πρόωρα ή αν το προϊόν της γεννήθηκε νεκρό ή πέθανε. Η παράλειψη αναφοράς αυτών των πληροφοριών θα έχει ως αποτέλεσμα να εμφανίζεται η καταχώρηση «Καμία Εγγραφή» (No Return) στο χώρο καταγραφής των πώλων που έχουν παραχθεί από μίαν τοκάδα. Αυτό φυσικά έχει και ως αποτέλεσμα να μην υπάρχουν πλήρη στοιχεία και οι πληροφορίες που θα περιλαμβάνονται στις εκδόσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαροάιμων Ίππων να μην έχουν και τόση αξία.

- Το έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA ή Πιστοποιητικό Εγγραφής Πώλου που θα πρέπει να καταγράφει τους γονείς του πώλου, το χρώμα, το φύλο και την ημερομηνία γέννησης του, συμπληρωμένο από τον ιπποπαραγωγό ή τον Κτηνίατρο (μέρος i) και το πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου συμπληρωμένο, υπογεγραμμένο και χρονολογημένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου (μέρος ii). Η γραφική περιγραφή των χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου πρέπει να γίνεται μέσα σε τέσσερις μήνες από την γέννηση του ή το συντομότερο δυνατό.
- Βιολογικά δείγματα που λαμβάνει ο Κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου από τον πώλο, και όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο από την μητέρα και το πατέρα του έτσι ώστε να επιβεβαιωθεί ότι η τοκάδα και ο επιβήτορας πληρούν τα κριτήρια ως γονείς του πώλου δια της τυποποίησης του DNA.
- Επιβεβαίωση ότι στον πώλο έχει εμφυτευτεί ένα microchip ως βοήθημα για την αναγνώριση του στο μέλλον. Αυτό το microchip θα είναι σύμφωνα με τις

προδιαγραφές που εγκρίνονται από καιρό σε καιρό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Η εμφύτευση του microchip θα γίνεται στην περιοχή του αυχενικού συνδέσμου, περίπου στη μέση, στην αριστερή πλευρά του αλόγου ή σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις σε άλλο μέρος, σύμφωνα με τις οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου. Η επιβεβαίωση παρέχεται με το Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής του πώλου που υπογράφεται και χρονολογείται από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ο οποίος βεβαιώνει ότι έχει εμφυτεύσει το microchip στον ίδιο τον πώλο του οποίου τα χαρακτηριστικά έχει καταγράψει και από τον οποίον έχει λάβει το δείγμα DNA. Επιπρόσθετα η επιβεβαίωση πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει τον χαρακτηριστικό κωδικό (bar code) του microchip που ο Κτηνίατρος επισυνάπτει στο έντυπο δειγματοληψίας DNA του πώλου.

- Καταβολή του τέλους εγγραφής του πώλου.

Οι πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεις ισχύουν για πώλους που εγγράφονται κατά το έτος γέννησής τους.

### **Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές**

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλει το νομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής (βλέπε Πίνακα Τελών) και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

### **Ημιτελείς Εγγραφές**

Έντυπα εγγραφής, που δεν είναι σωστά ή πλήρως συμπληρωμένα και που δε συνοδεύονται από οποιοδήποτε από τα απαιτούμενα υποστηρικτικά έγγραφα, δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά και θα επιστρέφονται στον ιπποπαραγωγό για σκοπούς συμπλήρωσής τους.

Το πληρωτέο τέλος εγγραφής πώλων θα είναι το τέλος που ισχύει κατά την ημερομηνία στην οποία λαμβάνεται η συμπληρωμένη δήλωση.

### **Η επίβαση για σκοπούς παραγωγής ενός κατάλληλου πώλου**

Ένας πώλος δεν είναι κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων εκτός εάν.

- Είναι το αποτέλεσμα φυσικής οχείας, δηλαδή επίβασης επιβήτορα σε τοκάδα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό της σύστημα. Αυτή η φυσική οχεία μπορεί να περιλαμβάνει την άμεση ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της επίβασης με μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει αυτός ο επιβήτορας στην συγκεκριμένη επίβαση αυτής της ίδιας τοκάδας.

Και

- Τόσον η φυσική κυοφορία όσον και ο τοκετός γίνουν από την ίδια τοκάδα που συνέλαβε τον πώλο.

Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει από ή που παράγεται με διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης, που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο, δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

### **Δηλωμένα Χρώματα Τριχώματος και Περίοδοι Κύησης**

Η αίτηση εγγραφής ενός πώλου μπορεί να απορριφθεί ανεξάρτητα αν έχει υποβληθεί συμπληρωμένο το έντυπο εγγραφής του και αν αυτός ο πώλος πληροί τα κριτήρια εγγραφής ότι είναι απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του δια της τυποποίησης αίματος ή του DNA αν το δηλωμένο χρώμα του τριχώματος του δεν συνάδει με τα εγγεγραμμένα χρώματα του τριχώματος των δηλωμένων γονέων του - αφού ένας ξανθός επιβήτορας και μια ξανθή τοκάδα παράγουν έναν ξανθό πώλο και ένας φαιός ή ερυθρόλευκος πώλος πρέπει να έχει τουλάχιστο ένα από τους δυο γονείς του με το ίδιο χρώμα - ή όπου η δηλωμένη περίοδος κυοφορίας της τοκάδας παρεκκλίνει σημαντικά από τα γενικώς αποδεκτά χρονικά όρια.

### **Καταγραφή Επιβάσεων**

Τα Βιβλιάρια Πιστοποιητικών Επίβασης εκδίδονται για κάθε επιβήτορα που εγγράφεται για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής σε κάθε περίοδο. Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων είναι υποχρεωμένοι:

- Να καταχωρούν τις λεπτομέρειες κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους κατά τη διάρκεια της περιόδου, τόσο στα πιστοποιητικά όσο και στα στελέχη ή σε ένα αντίστοιχο ηλεκτρονικό αρχείο εγκεκριμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Συγκεκριμένα, αν μια τοκάδα έχει υπηρετηθεί από περισσότερους από ένα επιβήτορα, τότε θα πρέπει να γίνεται ξεχωριστή καταχώρηση για κάθε ένα επιβήτορα.
- Να εκδίδουν πιστοποιητικό επίβασης στον ιδιοκτήτη κάθε τοκάδας που έχει υπηρετηθεί από τον επιβήτορα τους.
- Να επιστρέφουν τα συμπληρωθέντα στελέχη στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στο τέλος της κάθε περιόδου οχείας. Είναι απαραίτητο όπως τα στελέχη επιστραφούν το αργότερο μέχρι την 10<sup>η</sup> Ιουλίου του έτους οχείας. Δεν μπορεί να εκδοθεί κανένα πιστοποιητικό για ένα επιβήτορα αναφορικά με τον οποίο εκκρεμούν στελέχη από τον προηγούμενο χρόνο. Η έγκαιρη επιστροφή αυτών των στελεχών είναι απαραίτητη για το σύστημα καταγραφής του Stud Book που τηρεί η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και για την έγκαιρη και ολοκληρωμένη ανάλυση των δραστηριοτήτων υπηρεσίας μέσα σε κάθε περίοδο.

## **5. ΓΕΝΕΤΙΚΗ ΤΥΠΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ ΚΑΙ ΓΟΝΙΚΟΣ ΕΛΕΓΧΟΣ**

Το εργαστήριο που έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί για να προβεί στο γονικό έλεγχο ενός πώλου στη βάση της τυποποίησης των γενετικών παραγόντων που είναι παρόντα στο αίμα (τυποποίηση αίματος - Ομάδες αίματος), του τριχώματος και/ή άλλων βιολογικών δειγμάτων (τυποποίηση DNA) για λογαριασμό της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι:

The Department of Immunogenetics  
Animal Health Trust  
Lanwades Park  
Kentford

Το εργαστήριο εξετάσεων του Animal Health Trust πληροί όλα τα ελάχιστα πρότυπα, που έχουν συμφωνηθεί από τη Διεθνή Εταιρεία Γενετικής Ζώων και συμμετέχει σε τακτικά διεθνή προγράμματα συγκριτικών δοκιμών για σκοπούς βελτιστοποίησης της ομοιογένειας παγκοσμίως και ελαχιστοποίησης των διαφορών που μπορεί να παρατηρηθούν από εργαστήριο σε εργαστήριο.

Όλα τα αποτελέσματα της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οι λεπτομέρειες τους τηρούνται με πλήρη εχεμύθεια από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθώς και από το προαναφερόμενο εργαστήριο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει τις απαραίτητες εξετάσεις γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου όλων των αλόγων για σκοπούς καταγραφής τους στο δικό της Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Για σκοπούς αυτών των όρων καταγραφής, οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος δε θα θεωρείται ότι έχει επίσημα καθοριστεί εκτός αν έχει προσδιοριστεί από το πιο πάνω εργαστήριο βασισμένο σε ένα βιολογικό δείγμα που υποβάλλεται στο εργαστήριο και γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή έχει καθοριστεί από το επίσημα εντεταλμένο εργαστήριο μιας άλλης χώρας που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book στην περίπτωση ενός εισαγόμενου επιβήτορα ο οποίος έχει αποθάνει πριν από τη δέουσα λήψη από αυτόν ενός έγκυρου δείγματος αίματος ή τριχώματος για σκοπούς προσδιορισμού του DNA.

Αν ένας πώλος δεν πληροί τα κριτήρια ως απόγονος των δηλωμένων γονέων του, δηλαδή του Επιβήτορα και/ή της τοκάδας, τότε ίσως να είναι αναγκαία επιπρόσθετη γενετική τυποποίηση. Στη βάση των αποτελεσμάτων της γενετικής τυποποίησης και οποιασδήποτε άλλης σχετικής και διαθέσιμης πληροφορίας, η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα αποφασίσει αναφορικά με την εγγραφή του πώλου.

Είναι ευθύνη του αιτητή να ξεκαθαρίσει οποιοσδήποτε αμφιβολίες αναφορικά με την καταγωγή του αλόγου του.

## **6. ΤΑ ΕΓΓΡΑΦΑ ΤΑΥΤΟΤΗΤΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗΣ ΤΟΥ ΑΛΟΓΟΥ**

### **Η ταυτότητα των ίππων που λαμβάνουν μέρος στις ιπποδρομίες**

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών. Είναι άκρως επιθυμητό όπως ο έλεγχος αυτός γίνεται κατά την πρώτη δημόσια συμμετοχή ενός αλόγου σε ιπποδρομία και για κάθε εκδήλωση για σκοπούς επίδειξης ή πώλησης.

Το επίσημο έγγραφο που επιτρέπει την αναγνώριση ενός αλόγου είναι:

*Διαβατήριο ή έγγραφο ταυτότητας:* Αυτό το έγγραφο περιέχει μια γραπτή και μια γραφική περιγραφή των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών ενός ίππου και την ακριβή θέση αυτών των χαρακτηριστικών μαζί με μιαν ένδειξη ότι έχουν καθοριστεί οι ομάδες αίματος ή ο γονότυπος του αλόγου ή ότι σε αυτό έχει γίνει γονικός έλεγχος από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το έγγραφο αυτό θα πρέπει να συνοδεύει το άλογο καθόλη τη διάρκεια της καριέρας του. Θα πρέπει να εκδίδεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και μπορεί να αλλάξει μόνο από την εκδοθείσα Αρχή.

Η απώλεια του διαβατηρίου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη Αρχή που μπορεί να εκδώσει πιστό αντίγραφο αυτού του εγγράφου.

Το έγγραφο ταυτότητας ενός νεκρού αλόγου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή μπορεί να καταστραφεί κατόπιν πληροφόρησης της Αρχής για τον θάνατο του ίππου.

### **Η ταυτότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής και των ίππων που δεν λαμβάνουν μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες**

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, που πιστοποιεί την ταυτότητα ενός μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου, πρέπει να εκδώσει είτε ένα διαβατήριο, ή ένα έγγραφο ή ηλεκτρονικό πιστοποιητικό το οποίο πιστοποιεί:-

- Την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα του ίππου.
- Τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την αναγνώριση του ίππου όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο και κορυφές τριχώματος και που είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές.
- Το γονικό έλεγχο του μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών του παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου ή σε και/ή άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα.
- Τον ιπποπαραγωγό, και
- Τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο μη καθαρόαιμος ίππος ή αν η καταχώρηση στο Βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική σε ποιο μέρος του Βιβλίου θα πρέπει να προστρέξει κανείς για να εντοπίσει πού έχει καταχωρηθεί ο μη καθαρόαιμος αυτός ίππος.

Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει το άλογο και θα πρέπει να διαφοροποιείται μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.

Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Σημείωση: Αποτελεί ευθύνη του κάθε ιδιοκτήτη μιας τοκάδας να βεβαιωθεί ότι αυτό το Έγγραφο Ταυτότητας βρίσκεται στην κατοχή του έτσι ώστε αυτό να παρουσιαστεί στον Υπεύθυνο του Ιπποφορβείου πριν από την οχεία ή τον τοκετό της τοκάδας.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριο τους θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς ενημέρωσης. Η



Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα δέχεται καμία δήλωση εγγραφής τοκάδας από τον νέο της ιδιοκτήτη αν το όνομα του δεν αναφέρεται στο διαβατήριό της.

### **Μετακίνηση ίππων**

Σε κάθε περίπτωση μετακίνησης ίππου στο εξωτερικό το διαβατήριό ή το πιστοποιητικό του πρέπει να οπισθογραφείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου πριν ο ίππος ταξιδεύσει.

## **ΠΑΡΑΡΤΗΜΑ «Ε»**

### **7. Η ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΤΟΥ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ ΕΝΟΣ ΙΠΠΟΥ**

Ένα όνομα για έναν ίππο δύναται να εγγραφεί μόνο κατόπιν αίτησης προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η αίτηση γίνεται στο νενομισμένο έντυπο το οποίο υπογράφεται από τον ιδιοκτήτη. Σε μίαν αίτηση που γίνεται για την εξασφάλιση ονόματος για έναν ίππο θα πρέπει να δηλώνεται το χρώμα, το φύλο και η ηλικία μαζί με το εγγεγραμμένο όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας και να συνάδει με τις δηλώσεις που περιέχονται σε αυτό.

Μία τέτοια αίτηση θα γίνεται αποδεκτή για εγγραφή αν ο ίππος αυτός έχει καταχωρηθεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων

Μία αίτηση για ίππους που έχουν γεννηθεί στην Κύπρο, εκτός αν πρόκειται για ίππους που βρίσκονται εκτός Κύπρου κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης, πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από:

α) Το διαβατήριό που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον πώλο αυτό.

β) Πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, ο οποίος δεν είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης, ούτε ο προπονητής και το όνομα του οποίου δεν περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μίας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν α) η περιγραφή των σχηματικών χαρακτηριστικών στο πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου δεν συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) η ταυτότητα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με τις ομάδες αίματος ή με τεστ DNA.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων, που αφορούν στην έγκριση ενός ονόματος και νοουμένου αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και νοουμένου ότι αυτό δεν έχει προκρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία 1 που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι **το όνομα του ίππου** βάσει αυτών των Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιοσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

1. Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να προκρατηθεί κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα όνομα που προκρατείται με αυτό τον τρόπο μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα βάσει αυτής της Διαδικασίας νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έχει εκδώσει για εκείνον τον ίππο και β) το πιστοποιητικό της ηλικίας και των διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου (πρόσφατο) υπογεγραμμένο από τον Κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου που δεν πρέπει να είναι ούτε ο ιδιοκτήτης ούτε και ο προπονητής ούτε και ένα πρόσωπο του οποίου το όνομα περιλαμβάνεται στο Μητρώο Υπαλλήλων του Ιπποδρόμου ως πρόσωπο που εργοδοτείται από τον προπονητή του αλόγου. Κανένα όνομα που προκρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων Διαδικασιών και Κανονισμών.

Το όνομα ενός ίππου δεν μπορεί να αλλαχθεί αν:

- Αυτός ο ίππος λάβει μέρος σε ιπποδρομίες σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου.
- Αυτός έχει εγγραφεί είτε ως τοκάδα αναπαραγωγής είτε ως επιβήτορας στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαροαίμων Ίππων.

Κατόπιν ρητής άδειας των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής, δύναται να γίνει διόρθωση ενός ονόματος όταν από λάθος έχει δημοσιευθεί λανθασμένο όνομα για έναν ίππο.

Η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος, που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα.

Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή του ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος.

Αν το ίδιο όνομα ζητηθεί ταυτόχρονα για δύο διαφορετικά άλογα, η σειρά προτεραιότητας θα καθορίζεται δια κλήρου από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα δια τηλεφώνου.

Οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχουν την εξουσία να αποδεχθούν ή να αρνηθούν να αποδεχθούν ή ακόμα και να ακυρώσουν την οποιαδήποτε εγγραφή ονόματος. Για την αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας δηλώνεται δια του παρόντος ότι οι Έφοροι της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου θα αρνηθούν να εγγράψουν το όνομα οποιουδήποτε ίππου εκτός αν αυτός και οι γονείς του είναι ο καθένας το προϊόν φυσικής επίβασης, σύλληψης, κύησης και τοκετού. Αν ένα όνομα εγγραφεί για έναν ίππο που παράχθηκε με άλλα μέσα, τότε μια τέτοια εγγραφή είναι άκυρη.

Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία τηρεί και δημοσιεύει έναν Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευμένων Ονομάτων σύμφωνα με τους Κανόνες που υιοθετούνται από το Εκτελεστικό Συμβούλιο. Ο Κατάλογος περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων αλόγων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στον στίβο ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

Στο ημερολόγιο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου δημοσιεύεται κατάλογος εγγεγραμμένων ονομάτων και αλλαγές σε ονόματα.

Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας κατάλληλης περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- Για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πύλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).
- Στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο).

Δεν μπορούν να γίνουν αποδεκτά ονόματα αν αυτά έχουν ήδη εγγραφεί τηρουμένων των προϋποθέσεων για την εκ νέου χρήση ονομάτων οι οποίες και παρατίθενται πιο πάνω ούτε όταν:

- α. Αυτά εμφανίζονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευομένων Ονομάτων.
- β. Όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, περιλαμβανομένων σημάτων ή διαστημάτων.
- γ. Όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, χωρίς την άδεια του δημοσίου προσώπου ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια.
- δ. Όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς.
- ε. Όταν αποτελούνται εξ ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή (/, \), άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία.
- στ. Όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες.
- ζ. Όταν προφέρονται το ίδιο ή με παρόμοιο τρόπο με ένα προστατευμένο όνομα ή με ένα όνομα το οποίο είναι εγγεγραμμένο για έναν ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης ευρίσκεται μέσα στο ίδιο χρονικό διάστημα των δέκα ετών με εκείνο του εν λόγω ίππου.
- η. Όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα.

## 8. ΓΡΑΦΕΙΟ ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΕΩΝ

Ιθαγενείς τοκάδες και επιβήτορες καθώς και τα προϊόντα τους, που χρειάζονται εγγραφή στο Μητρώο Μη-Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πρέπει να καταχωρούνται στα γραφεία της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου, Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3<sup>ος</sup> όροφος, Γραφείο 305, 1516 Λευκωσία.

## 9. ΚΥΡΩΣΕΙΣ

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιοδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιοδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μίαν απάνθρωπη πράξη προς ένα άλογο.

## **ΜΗΤΡΩΟ ΜΗ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ**

### Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Είναι ευθύνη των ιδιοκτητών, των ιπποπαραγωγών και των εξουσιοδοτημένων αντιπροσώπων να γνωρίζουν τους Κανονισμούς τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων. Οποιοσδήποτε τροποποιήσεις και οποιοδήποτε νέο κανονισμοί δημοσιεύονται στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο και διατίθενται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Οι ιδιοκτήτες και οι ιπποπαραγωγοί είναι υποχρεωμένοι να υποβάλλουν τις αιτήσεις εμπρόθεσμα σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς και τις οδηγίες του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων.

Η καταβολή οποιουδήποτε τέλους είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού ή του ιδιοκτήτη που υποβάλλει την αίτηση η οποία δε θα εξετάζεται εκτός αν αυτή συνοδεύεται από το νενομισμένο τέλος.

### **Ίπποι αναπαραγωγής**

Σύμφωνα με τους Κανονισμούς και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας σαν ίππων αναπαραγωγής θα πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητά τους.

Πρόσθετα ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα πάει για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – Για Αναπαραγωγή.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

### **Περίοδος οχείας**

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15<sup>η</sup> Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 30 Ιουνίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γέννησης (δηλαδή έως και της 31<sup>ης</sup> Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

## **Καταγραφή επιβάσεων**

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων είναι υπόχρεοι να επιστρέφουν τα δελτία επιβάσεων στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου αμέσως μετά το τέλος της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Τελευταία ημερομηνία παραλαβής η 10<sup>η</sup> Ιουλίου.

Αν μια τοκάδα έχει οχευθεί από περισσότερους του ενός επιβήτορες κατά την ίδια αναπαραγωγική περίοδο, τότε η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου θα καταβάλλει κάθε προσπάθεια να αποκλείσει τον μη σωστό επιβήτορα ή τους επιβήτορες λαμβάνοντας υπόψη τη γενετική τυποποίηση (DNA τεστ) και το γονικό έλεγχο, την περίοδο κύησης και τις αρχές της κληρονομικότητας του χρώματος των δυο επιπέδων.

## **Βιβλιάριο Ταυτότητας (Διαβατήριο)**

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προυποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο τέκνο του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. Τα βιβλιάρια ταυτότητας εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

## **Δεύτερη έκδοση διαβατηρίου**

Αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο β) πληρωμή των τελών προς στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που καλύπτει το νομομισμένο τέλος γ) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

## **Εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου**

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή μέχρι την 1<sup>η</sup> Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των 2 ετών ή μετέπειτα (Βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το νέο του όνομα, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή (βλέπε πίνακα τελών).

**Κατηγορίες τοκάδων όπως αποδίδονται από το Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων**  
*Νεκρή τοκάδα (Dead):* Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

*Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out):* Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

*Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud):* Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Μητρώου Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα*.

### **Αναφορές Θανάτου**

Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου μη καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

### **Αναφορές εκτομιών**

Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο Χειρουργός Κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυφορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

## RULES AND REGULATIONS

### CONDITIONS OF ENTRY TO THE NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER

Non-Thoroughbred is the native horse also known as Countrybred which has been registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club at the time of its official recording.

#### 1. PEDIGREE/ELIGIBILITY/PROMOTION

*Foal:* A native foal to be eligible for registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register it must be traced down all lines of its pedigree to horses already registered in the record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club and its conception, pregnancy and foaling must have taken place in Cyprus.

*Mare:* To be eligible for registration as a broodmare in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, a mare must be able to show that she was herself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

*Stallion:* For a horse to be eligible for registration as a stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, must be able to show that he was himself registered as a foal in the Record maintained by the Cyprus Turf Club.

For the purposes of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the horses under the above categories are designated as Non-Thoroughbred.

A thoroughbred horse registered as a stallion in the Cyprus Stud Book may be the sire of a Non-Thoroughbred foal and his name will show next to the produce in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

According to the Rules of the Cyprus Turf Club, a foal may be promoted from the Register of Non-Thoroughbred Mares and registered in the Cyprus Stud Book when the following conditions are all satisfied.

1. It can be satisfactorily proven that the foal results from eight recorded crosses consecutively with Thoroughbreds including the cross of which it is the progeny.
2. The foal can show such performances in races open to Thoroughbreds, in both the Thoroughbred and Non-Thoroughbred sections of its pedigree as to warrant its assimilation with Thoroughbreds.
3. The promotion is approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

Notwithstanding the above Conditions the Proprietors of the Non-Thoroughbred Register reserve the overall right to decide what horses can at any time be admitted, excluded, or removed from the Non-Thoroughbred Register and related publications or promoted and registered to the Cyprus Stud Book.



## **2. IDENTITY/BREEDING STOCK**

Before any Stallion or Mare can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established. This is achieved:

- By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history so far as known.
- By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its Passport, and obtaining signed certificates of transfer where necessary.
- By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a Veterinary Surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.
- By provision of the animal's DNA or blood type with any necessary sample taken by a Veterinary Surgeon.

No animal may registered as breeding stock retrospectively, after it has died, except at the discretion of the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club and only if the animal's DNA or blood type has been officially established.

## **3. OWNERSHIP**

For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Non-Thoroughbred Register. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Non-Thoroughbred Register only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Non-Thoroughbred Register does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

For the purpose of these Conditions of Entry the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

## **4. REGISTRATION OF FOALS**

### **Current Returns**

For the produce of the mare to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register whose registration is sought within the foaling year the following must all be received from the Breeder:

- An official Certificate of Covering, signed by the Stallion Owner, or an authorised agent or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, confirming the first and last dates of service in the previous year, the Stallion Owner's satisfaction as to the correct identity of the mare (where applicable),

and that the mare was served naturally and that artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, was not used (see also "Service to produce an eligible foal" below).

- An official Foal Registration Form, signed by the Breeder, or an electronic equivalent authorised by the Proprietors, giving the required details of the produce, namely the colour, sex and date of birth. Twins must be indicated.

In the event of NO LIVE PRODUCE the official Return must still be completed indicating whether the Mare was Barren, Aborted Early, or Slipped, or that the produce was born dead or has died. Failure to report this information will result in the term "No Return" appearing on the Mare's produce line. This detracts from the completeness, of the information supplied to the Industry.

- A DNA sampling form or Foal Identification Certificate stating the parentage, colour, sex and date of birth of the produce, prepared by the breeder or a Veterinary Surgeon (part i) and showing a written and graphic description of the markings of the produce, prepared, signed and dated by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club (part ii). Markings should be taken before the foal is four months old and as near to this deadline as possible.
- Samples from the foal and where necessary, the mare and stallion, each taken by a Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club, to confirm that the mare and stallion qualify as the parents of the foal by DNA typing or blood typing parentage verification.
- Confirmation that the foal has been implanted with a microchip as an aid to its identification in future. Such microchip to be of the specification approved from time to time by Cyprus Turf Club and such implantation to be in the area of the nuchal ligament, mid crest, on the foal's left hand side, or (in exceptional cases) as the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club may direct. Confirmation for this purpose is provided by the Foal Identification Certificate being signed and dated by the Veterinary Surgeon authorised by the Cyprus Turf Club to the effect that he implanted the microchip into the same animal of which he took the markings and from which he took the sample for DNA typing. Confirmation additionally requires the microchip number bar code label to be affixed by the Veterinary Surgeon to the animal's DNA sampling form.
- Payment of the foal registration fee.

The above requirements apply to produce which are registered in their year of foaling.

### **Late Returns**

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee (see fee schedule) and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

### **Incomplete Returns**

Returns which are incorrect or incomplete, or which lack any of the required supporting documentation, cannot be accepted and will be returned to the breeder for completion. The rate of fee payable for registering produce will be the rate in force on the date when the completed return is received.

### **Service to produce an eligible foal**

A Foal is not eligible to be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register unless:

- It is the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. This natural service may include the immediate reinforcement of the stallion's service or cover by a portion of the ejaculate produced by that stallion during that service of that same mare.  
And
- A natural gestation took place in, and delivery was from, the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived.

No foal which is the product of artificial insemination, embryo transfer or transplant, cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, can be registered in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

### **Reported Coat Colours and Gestation Periods**

Notwithstanding that a complete return may be made for a foal, and that the foal may qualify by blood or DNA typing as being the progeny of its stated parents, the application to register the foal may be refused either if its reported coat colour is inconsistent with the registered coat colours of its stated parents, where a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must produce a chestnut foal and a grey/roan foal must have at least one grey/roan parent or if the reported gestation period of its dam is significantly at variance with generally accepted limits.

### **Recording of Coverings**

Books of Covering Certificates are issued for each Stallion when it is registered for breeding each season. Stallion owners are required:

- To enter on the Certificates and counterfoils the details of every mare covered by their stallion in the season or an electronic equivalent authorized by the Cyprus Turf Club. In particular, if a mare is covered by more than one stallion, a separate entry must be made for each stallion.
- To issue a Covering Certificate to the Owner of each mare covered by their stallion.
- To return the completed counterfoils to the Cyprus Turf Club at the end of the covering season. It is a condition of the issue of Covering Certificates that the counterfoils will be returned not later than July 10<sup>th</sup> in the year of covering. No Covering certificates can be issued for a stallion for whom counterfoils are outstanding from the previous year. Prompt return of the counterfoils is essential to the Non-Thoroughbred Register recording system, and for the early and complete analysis of the season's covering activities.

## **5. GENETIC TYPING AND PARENTAGE VERIFICATION**

The laboratory officially designated to carry out parentage verification based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood (Blood typing), hair and/or other biological samples (DNA typing), for the Cyprus Turf Club is:

The Department of Immunogenetics  
Animal Health Trust  
Lanwades Park  
Kentford  
Newmarket  
Suffolk CB8 7UU

The Animal Health Trust laboratory meets all the minimal standards as agreed with the International Society for Animal Genetics and participates in the regular international comparison test programs to maximise uniformity world wide and minimise interlaboratory variations.

All genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence by the Cyprus Turf Club, as well as, the above mentioned laboratory.

The Cyprus Turf Club conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification of all horses applying for recording in their Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For the purpose of these conditions of Entry an animal's blood or DNA type will not be considered to be officially established unless either has been established by the above laboratory, based on a sample submitted to that laboratory, and notified to the Cyprus Turf Club, or, it has been established by the officially designated laboratory of a recognised Stud Authority overseas. The only case under which blood or DNA types established by other overseas laboratories as above will be accepted is when the animal concerned has died before a valid blood or DNA sample could reasonably have been taken from it, to establish the blood or DNA type of an imported Stallion (see identity above).

If a foal does not qualify as an offspring of its reported sire and/or dam, additional genetic typing may be required. Based on the results of the genetic typing and any other relevant information available, the Cyprus Turf Club will make a determination regarding the registration of the foal.

It is the registration applicant's responsibility to resolve doubts regarding parentage.

## **6. IDENTITY DOCUMENTS**

### **Identification of Racehorses**

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing. It is highly desirable that identity control should be made at the horse's first public race and for every claiming or selling race.

The official paper that allows a horse to be identified is:

*Passport or documentation of identification:* This document contains both a written description and a drawn description giving the markings of the horse and the exact position of those markings together with an indication that the horse has been blood or DNA typed or parentage tested by the Non-Thoroughbred Register Authority.

The document must accompany the horse during its entire career. It should be issued by the Cyprus Turf Club and can only be altered by the issuing Authority.

The loss of the document must be notified to the Cyprus Turf Club which is the only Authority to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club or it should be destroyed after informing the Authority.

### **Identification of breeding and non-racing horses**

The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Non-Thoroughbred must produce either a passport, or a paper or electronic certificate which certifies:-

- The authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour.
- The markings, photographs or other characteristics used to identify the Non-Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such electronic devices.
- The parentage of the Non-Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples.
- The Breeder and
- The Non-Thoroughbred Register volume and page number where the Non-Thoroughbred is recorded or if the Non-Thoroughbred Register is recorded electronically, where to access the Non-Thoroughbred Register to locate the Non-Thoroughbred recorded.

The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by the Cyprus Turf Club.

The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is, the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.

The document of a dead horse should be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

Note: It is the responsibility of every Mare Owner to ensure that they are in possession of this Document of Identity so that it can be presented to the Stud Manager prior to the covering or foaling of the mare.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No return for that mare will be accepted from the new owner until this endorsement has been effected.

## **Movement of horses**

In the case of movement of a Non-Thoroughbred the passport or certificate should be endorsed by the Cyprus Turf Club prior to the horse travelling.

## **7. REGISTRATION OF NAME**

A name for a horse may only be registered by application to the Cyprus Turf Club on the prescribed form signed by the owner. An application for a name for a horse must state the colour, sex and age together with the registered name of the sire and dam and comply with the declarations contained therein.

Such application will not be accepted for registration unless the horse has been accepted for inclusion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

For horses foaled in Cyprus, except in the case of a horse which is outside Cyprus at the time of application, the application must be accompanied by

a) the Passport, which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club, b) a certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable Employees as being employed by the Trainer of the horse.

When a) the drawings on the certificate of age and markings are not consistent with those first recorded by the Stud Book Authority and b) the identity of a horse cannot be verified by Blood or DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved, under suborder 1 below, the name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** under these Orders and Rules, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements the registration shall thereupon become void.

1. A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with this Order provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a Veterinary Surgeon who is neither the owner nor the trainer nor a person whose name is included in the Register of Stable employees as being employed by the trainer of the horse. A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

A name cannot be changed for any horse:-

- That has run under the Rules of Cyprus Turf Club
- That has been registered either as a Broodmare or as a Stallion in the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

Except that by express permission of Stewards of the Jockey Club, a correction may be made when, through an error, an incorrect name has been published.

The change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name.

A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name.

If the same name is simultaneously claimed for two horses, the order of priority shall be determined by lot at the Cyprus Turf Club.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the power to accept or to refuse to accept or to cancel any name registration. For the avoidance of doubt it is hereby declared that the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club will refuse to register the name of any horse unless it and its sire and dam are each the produce of a natural service or covering, and unless a natural gestation took place in and delivery was from the body of the mare in which the foal was conceived, and if a name is registered for a horse produced by other means the registration shall be void.

An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud.

A list of names registered and changes of names shall be published in the calendar of the Cyprus Turf Club.

Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which the Cyprus Turf Club may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused.

- in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the soonest).
- in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the soonest).

Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if:

- a. They appear on the International List of Protected Names.
- b. They have more than 18 characters, including sings or spaces.
- c. They are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission.
- d. They are followed by numbers.

- e. They are made up entirely of or include initials, figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward or back slash colon or semi colon.
- f. They are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups.
- g. In pronunciation they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that horse in question.
- h. They start with a sign other than a letter.

## 8. OFFICE OF REGISTRATION

Indigenous mares, stallions and their produce domiciled in Cyprus requiring registration in the Non-Thoroughbred Register must be registered through the offices of Cyprus Turf Club, 41 Themistoclis Dervis Street, 3<sup>rd</sup> floor, Office 305, 1516 Nicosia.

## 9. DECEPTIVE PRACTICES

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Non-Thoroughbred Register, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Non-Thoroughbred Register; or c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.



## **CYPRUS NON-THOROUGHBRED REGISTER**

### Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Owners, breeders and authorized agents are responsible for being familiar with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register. Amendments and new rules are published in the Calendar and are available from the Cyprus Turf Club.

Owners and breeders are required to lodge returns on time in accordance with the Principal Rules and Requirements of the Non-Thoroughbred Register.

The payment of any fee due on a return is the responsibility of the breeder who lodged that return which will not be considered unless it is accompanied by the requested fee.

#### **Breeding stock**

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register, before any Stallion or mare can be registered as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established.

In addition, no animal may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older, must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine (see fee schedule).

#### **Breeding season**

The covering season starts on the 15<sup>th</sup> of February and ends on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June. All coverings of a Non-Thoroughbred mare by a Stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1<sup>st</sup> of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born. Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a Stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

#### **Recording of covering**

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by July 10<sup>th</sup> in the year of covering. If a broodmare is bred to two or more stallions during the same breeding season, the Cyprus Turf Club will make every effort to eliminate the incorrect stallion or stallions including genetic typing and parentage verification, calculation of gestation period and applying the principles of two-coat colour inheritance.

#### **Passport**

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Turf Club indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

### **Duplicate Passport**

If a Passport has been lost or destroyed, a Duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed. b) A check or money order payable to the Cyprus Turf Club covering the prescribed fee. c) Any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Turf Club may require.

Once a Duplicate Passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club

### **Registration of name**

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Turf Club by April 1<sup>st</sup> of the foal's two-year-old year or after (see fee schedule).

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Non-Thoroughbred Register the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Cyprus Turf Club. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee (see fee schedule).

### **Mares' status assigned by the Non-Thoroughbred Register**

*Dead:* The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's death.

*Dropped Out:* A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Turf Club and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Non-Thoroughbred Register may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

*Left Stud:* The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Turf Club of the mare's retirement from breeding.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate "Dropped Out".

### **Death Reports**

The death of a registered Non-Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of Death form and returning the passport, if issued.

**Gelding Reports**

If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Turf Club by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

<b>A</b>		ALAMANA (dead)	39
ABAIKANO	49	<b>ALASKA</b> (dead)	2
ABSOLUTELY MARIE	63	<b>ALASKA GIRL</b>	2
ADMITI	62	ALAYIA	77
<b>ADROMEDA</b> (dead)	1	<b>ALBERTINA</b> (dead)	3
AETOGATOS	70	ALEKOUKOS	3
<b>AFENDRA</b> (dead)	1	ALEMAO	109
AFENTISSA (dead)	34	ALETRAS	38
<b>AFENTRIKA</b>	1	<b>ALEXANDRA</b> (dead)	3
AFFAIR OF HONOUR	98	ALEXANDRINOS	20
<b>AFRO</b> (dead)	1	ALEXANDROUPOLI	60
<b>AFRODITI STAR</b> (dead)	1	ALEXS JOY	40
<b>AFTOKRATIRA ZINA</b> (dead)	1	<b>ALIADA</b>	3
AGATHOULLA	41	ALIAKMONAS	30
AGCHISIS	100	<b>ALICIA</b> (dead)	3
AGIOTISA BEAUTY	23	<b>ALIEN</b>	3
AGLANTZIOTIS	48	<b>ALIKARNASSOS</b> (dead)	3
AGNOMOSYNI	45	ALIKTO	4
<b>AGONIA</b>	1	<b>ALISON</b>	3
AGONISTIS	81	ALISON HAYES	112
AGRAFOS NOMOS	31	ALITHINI	105
AGRIOS	28	<b>ALKIPPI</b> (dead)	4
AIA	61	ALKIS	5
AIGIALI	90	<b>ALKMINI</b> (dead)	4
AIOLIKI (dead)	28	ALKYONIDA	98
<b>AIR TOUR</b> (dead)	2	<b>ALLA</b>	4
<b>AIRKOTISSA</b>	2	ALONISSOS	52
AISCHYLOS	108	ALONSO	18
AITHERIOS	118	ALTAMIRA	95
AITHONAS	62	ALTAMIROS (dead)	95
AITHRA (dead)	97	ALTAMURA	117
<b>AKALIPTI</b> (dead)	2	AMALIA	94
<b>AKANTHOU</b>	2	<b>AMARGETI</b>	4
AKASIA	62	AMARNA	86
AKKIR	54	<b>AMARTIA</b>	4
AKRIVI	70	AMAZONIOS	66
<b>ALABAMA</b> (dead)	2	AMELITEOS	38

AMFIKTIONIA	30	ANTIOPHI (dead)	116
AMFIMEDI	50	ANTONAKIS	22
<b>AMFIPOLIS</b> (dead)	4	<b>ANTONIA MIA</b> (dead)	6
AMFIVOLOS	26	ANTONIAS TREASURE	32
AMICO	13	ANTONIS PISSOURIOS (dead)	24
<b>AMIRA</b> (dead)	4	ANTRAVIDA	60
AMMOCHOSTOS	25	ANTREA	108
AMON RA	74	ANTRIA BEST	74
<b>ANACONDA</b> (dead)	5	<b>ANTRIA REEF</b>	6
<b>ANAGHENNISI</b> (dead)	5	ANTRIANA	67
ANALIONTITISSA	76	ANTRIKKAS	76
ANASA	25	APALACHEE ROSE	2
<b>ANASTA</b> (dead)	5	APELATIS	95
<b>ANASTASI</b>	5	<b>APHRODITOULLA</b>	6
ANASTASIA	108	<b>APOGENESIS</b> (dead)	7
<b>ANASTASIANA</b> (dead)	5	<b>APOVATHRA</b> (dead)	7
ANASTASIOS	13	APSIDA (dead)	46
ANDREAS DYNATOS	22	<b>ARACHNI</b>	7
ANDREAS STANDARD	33	<b>ARALI</b>	7
ANDRIANA CAROLINA	104	ARCHAIA OLYMPIA	72
ANDROULLA	60	<b>ARCHANGELINA</b>	7
<b>ANDROULLA MOU</b> (dead)	5	ARCHONTISSA	4
ANEMOS	55	AREAS	104
ANGEL EYES	113	ARGIES ANGEL	12
<b>ANGELIKI'S LOVE</b> (dead)	5	ARGOS	43
<b>ANGELS TOUCH</b> (dead)	5	ARIONAS	74
<b>ANIKITI</b> (dead)	6	<b>ARISTI</b> (dead)	7
ANNA MARIA MOU	88	ARISTODIMOS	57
<b>ANNA SHARP</b> (dead)	6	ARISTOKRATISSA	52
<b>ANNAS-FAVOR</b>	6	ARISVI	110
ANNE KIRSNER	91	<b>ARIZONA</b> (dead)	7
ANORTHOSARA	115	<b>ARIZONA CAT</b>	8
ANTARTIS	107	<b>ARKADJITISSA</b> (dead)	8
<b>ANTHI</b> (dead)	6	ARKADJITOU	16
ANTHIIDA	98	ARKAS	30
ANTIKLEIA	62	ARMANDOS	51
ANTINOOS	73	ARMENAKIS	74

<b>ARMINETTA</b>	8	AUFRUHR	67
ARMINETTINA	8	AURORA	100
ARMINETTINO	8	<b>AVGI</b> (dead)	10
<b>AROAMNA</b> (dead)	8	<b>AVLIDA</b>	10
<b>AROKARIA</b>	8	<b>AVLONA</b> (dead)	10
<b>ARSENIA</b>	8	AVLOS	92
ARSENIA GIRL	8	<b>B</b>	
ARSENIOS	38	<b>BABY NOVA</b> (dead)	10
ARSINOI	4	<b>BALALAIKA</b>	11
ARTA	19	BALANTER	4
ARTEMOULA	69	<b>BALLERINA</b>	11
ARTHOUROS	105	BALOON	17
ASIL	17	<b>BALTIC GIRL</b>	11
<b>ASIMINA</b>	8	BAM BAM	17
ASIMOS	106	BAMBI	11
ASOTOS	1	BARACOUDA	12
ASSASSINO	109	BARAGKA	20
<b>ASSIOTISSA</b> (dead)	9	BARBARIA	80
ASTATOS	26	<b>BARCELONA</b> (dead)	11
<b>ASTERIA</b> (dead)	9	BARLO	94
ASTERIDA	116	BARLOC	76
<b>ASTRAPI</b>	9	BARMAN	86
<b>ASTROMETIANI</b>	9	BARRAKINA	10
<b>ASYNETHI</b> (dead)	9	BATMAN	103
ATEKNOS	61	BAZOUKKAS	31
<b>ATHALASSA</b>	9	BEAUTE MARIA	94
ATHANASIA STAR (dead)	56	BEAUTIFUL ANDRIA	117
ATHEOFOVOS	13	BEAUTIFUL KARMEN	11
<b>ATHIENITISSA</b> (dead)	9	<b>BEAUTIFUL MARIA</b> (dead)	11
<b>ATHIENOU</b>	10	BEAUTIFUL STELLA	91
<b>ATHINAS FAVOR</b>	10	<b>BEAUTY'S WONDER</b>	11
ATHINAS FAVOR	6	BECKHAM	96
<b>ATHINOULLA MOU</b> (dead)	10	BELAGGIO	31
ATREAS	119	BELLA AMAZONA	46
ATREIDIS	89	<b>BELLA ANDRY</b> (dead)	11
ATTALOS	13	<b>BELLA EVITA</b> (dead)	12
ATYCHI	89	<b>BELLA KOUKLITSA</b>	12

<b>BELLA MARIA</b>	12	CELINE	27
<b>BELLA STALINA</b> (dead)	12	CHAILER	90
BELLE	76	CHALKI	2
<b>BESSALOU</b>	12	CHANTILLY	46
BEST MATE	2	CHARILAOS	37
<b>BEVERLY HILLS</b> (dead)	12	CHARMING GIRL	34
BIBLIO GLOBUS	24	<b>CHARMING LISA</b> (dead)	15
<b>BIG LADY</b> (dead)	12	CHARTOUMPALINA	46
<b>BIG NIGHT</b> (dead)	13	CHE QUEVARA	70
BILLY	50	CHECKMATE	57
BLACK POWER	14	CHEIMARROS	59
<b>BLACK STORM</b> (dead)	13	CHERSONISOS	98
<b>BLIND JUSTICE</b>	13	CHEVRON	78
<b>BLONDE ANGEL</b>	13	CHILI	19
<b>BLUE SHADOW</b>	13	CHINITSA	43
<b>BONITA</b> (dead)	13	CHIONIAS	119
BOTSARIS	113	CHRIS MICHELLE (dead)	41
BOURLOTIERIS	53	CHRIS PIT	42
BRAND	76	CHRISAR	84
<b>BRAZIL</b> (dead)	14	<b>CHRISTA</b>	15
<b>BRENDA</b>	14	CHRISTA FLORA	63
BRIGADIER	14	<b>CHRISTIANS RETURN</b> (dead)	15
BROWN BEAUTY	86	<b>CHRISTIDORA</b>	15
BUONA SERA (dead)	31	<b>CHRISTINA MOU</b> (dead)	15
BUONANNO	8	CHRISTINAKIS	6
<b>C</b>		CHRISTINE PASCAL	17
CAPTAIN COSTAS	59	<b>CHRISTINIO</b>	15
CAPTAIN FOTIS	45	CHRISTODOULOS	110
<b>CARA STELLA</b> (dead)	14	CHRISTOS ANGEL	113
CARABINIERO	18	CHRISTOS KID	8
<b>CARAMANA</b>	14	<b>CHRYSAFINOULLA</b> (dead)	16
<b>CARISSIMA</b> (dead)	14	<b>CHRYSEIDA</b> (dead)	16
<b>CAROLINA'S DAUGHTER</b> (dead)	14	CHRYSI AVGI	115
CARRERA	3	CHRYSI MARIA	10
<b>CASH REGISTER</b> (dead)	14	CHRYSIPPI	118
<b>CATCH HER</b>	15	CHRYSOSTOMINA STAR	41
CAYMANS	17	CHRYSOULA	106

CLARISSA	85	DAREIOS	97
<b>CLASSIC MARIA</b>	16	<b>DARK LACE</b> (dead)	18
CLERMONT	87	DAS BIN ICH	90
<b>CLEVER LADY</b> (dead)	16	DAVILLA	100
CLEVER NASIA	69	<b>DE JURE</b>	18
COEUR DE CHRISTIE	9	<b>DEAUVILLE</b> (dead)	18
<b>COME ON ELENI</b> (dead)	16	<b>DEBBIE</b>	18
CONSTANTINA LOVE	43	DEBUDANTE	34
CONSTANTINA ROSE	110	DECO	65
CONSTANTINOS (dead)	19	<b>DEKOULEMA</b>	18
<b>CORAL BABY</b> (dead)	16	DEL PIERO	80
<b>CORAL LADY</b> (dead)	16	<b>DEN XECHNO</b> (dead)	18
COROLEVA	59	<b>DESIRABLE</b>	18
COSA NOSTRA	8	<b>DESPOINA</b> (dead)	18
<b>COSTLY DREAM</b> (dead)	16	DEVIL	74
COSWORTH	57	<b>DHEISIS</b> (dead)	19
CRASH	115	<b>DHERINIOTOU</b> (dead)	19
<b>CRAZY DIAMOND</b>	17	<b>DHIA'S ROCKET</b> (dead)	19
CREDEDO VIDES	105	<b>DIAMARIS</b> (dead)	19
CROWN JESTER	31	DIAMOND ANTRI	25
CRUBESH (dead)	84	DIANABOL	33
CRYSTAL CAMY	64	DIANEIRA	4
CRYSTAL FROSTY	93	DIKOMITOU	77
CRYSTAL GLITTERS (dead)	63	<b>DIMARIA</b> (dead)	19
<b>CRYSTAL PASCAL</b>	17	DIMAS	114
<b>CRYSTAL SPECIAL</b> (dead)	17	DIMIKE FORCE	111
CRYSTALLITA	35	DIMITRAKIS	85
<b>CUBA LIBRE</b> (dead)	17	DINIGHT	64
CYPRUS SUN	9	DIOFANIS	99
<b>D</b>		DIOMACHI	115
DADDY	79	<b>DIPLOPENNIA</b>	19
DALIDA	115	DIRTY MAN	88
<b>DANCER</b>	17	<b>DISEKTI</b> (dead)	19
<b>DANCING SEXY</b> (dead)	17	<b>DIVA MARIA</b>	19
DANIELAS PRIDE	71	DIVER	107
DANISH DYNAMITE	99	DOCTOR CAROL	4
<b>DANZIG QUEEN</b> (dead)	17	DOGIS	65



<b>DOINA NIKI</b> (dead)	19	ELASIPPOS	98
<b>DOLCE PAOLA</b>	20	ELATEIA	50
DOM PERIGNON	52	<b>ELEANA STAR</b> (dead)	22
DON DIMIKE	22	ELEANDROS	1
DONALD (dead)	5	<b>ELECTRIC LOVE</b>	22
DONNA KARAN	92	<b>ELECTRICAL JEANS</b> (dead)	22
DONNA VALENTINA	116	<b>ELECTRICAL MINT</b> (dead)	22
<b>DORA MOU</b> (dead)	20	<b>ELECTRONIKI</b> (dead)	22
DOROTHY	81	ELECTROU	75
DRAGON	65	<b>ELEGANT LADY</b> (dead)	22
DROSOTALIA	75	<b>ELENA'S BEAUTY</b>	23
DRYIDIS	65	<b>ELENA'S PRIDE</b>	23
<b>DYSIS</b>	20	ELENI MOU	59
<b>E</b>		ELENOS	86
<b>EDESSA</b>	20	<b>ELIADA CHRISTY</b> (dead)	23
EDOUARDOS	90	<b>ELIANAS SMILE</b>	23
<b>EFILENA</b> (dead)	20	ELIAS BLESS	44
EFTHALIA	78	ELIAS FIDELITY	109
<b>EFTYCHIA</b>	20	ELIAS GIRLS	24
EFTYCHIAS MEMORY	79	<b>ELIAS GUEST</b>	23
<b>EGKOMI</b>	20	ELIAS HEART	44
EISAGOGIKOS	89	ELIAS JAZZ	47
<b>EISVOLI</b>	21	<b>ELIAS LOVE</b> (dead)	23
EKATONTARCHOS	17	<b>ELIAS MANSION</b>	23
EKDIKITIKOS	35	ELIAS NECTAR (dead)	109
EKI GONZALEZ	21	<b>ELIAS NEW LADY</b> (dead)	24
<b>ELA AGAPI MOU</b> (dead)	21	ELIAS PAPA	63
<b>ELA ARSINOE</b>	21	ELIAS PROFESSOR	24
<b>ELA ERINI</b> (dead)	21	ELIAS PROPHET	107
<b>ELA IOSEPHINA</b>	21	ELIAS SENSE	63
ELA PACHNIOTI	61	ELIAS SOLO	24
<b>ELA SABINA</b>	21	ELIAS SPY	5
<b>ELA SOTIRIA MOU</b>	21	<b>ELIAS SURPRISE</b> (dead)	24
ELA TSIAKOURMOU	113	<b>ELIAS SYMBOL</b>	24
<b>ELABA</b> (dead)	22	ELIAS TRIP	47
<b>ELAFINA</b>	22	ELIAS TSAKOS	109
ELAIDA	51	ELIAS TWILIGHT	24

ELIAS WIN	24	ETERNAL AFFAIR	27
ELIAS ZACHARIAS	24	<b>ETERNITY</b>	27
<b>ELIASCREAM</b> (dead)	24	<b>ETNA</b> (dead)	27
<b>ELIASPRITE</b>	24	EUROGOAL	106
<b>ELIASTONIC</b> (dead)	24	<b>EVA MOU</b> (dead)	27
<b>ELIASUPERTONIC</b> (dead)	24	<b>EVA REEF</b> (dead)	27
<b>ELIOUPOLIS</b> (dead)	25	EVANDROS	83
<b>ELISA</b> (dead)	25	EVELPIS AGAIN	15
ELIZA MARI (dead)	82	<b>EVGENOULLA</b> (dead)	27
ELLA	30	<b>EVIAIR</b>	28
<b>ELLADA</b> (dead)	25	EVIPPEAS	4
<b>ELLINOPOULA</b>	25	<b>EVLAMPIA</b> (dead)	28
<b>ELPIDA</b> (dead)	25	EVRAIOS	91
<b>ELPINIKI</b>	25	<b>EVROPI</b> (dead)	28
ELPINORAS (dead)	95	EVROS	97
<b>EMILY'S MAGIC</b>	25	<b>EVRYKLEIA</b>	28
<b>ENDLESS WOMAN</b> (dead)	26	EVRYMACHOS	98
ENERGEIA	88	EVRYTANIA	65
ENOCH (dead)	25	<b>EXACTLY MARGOT</b> (dead)	28
ENT AEOLOS	76	EXAMINER (dead)	46
ENZO	17	EXCELSIOR	7
<b>EPANASTATISSA</b>	26	<b>EXEGERSI</b>	28
<b>EPELASI</b> (dead)	26	EXYPTNOULA	33
EPENDYSI	46	<b>F</b>	
EPIA	21	FAKIS	23
EPILOGI	36	<b>FAMA VOLAT</b>	28
<b>EPISTROFI</b> (dead)	26	<b>FAMAGUSTA BIRD</b>	28
ERATIA	13	FAMAGUSTAS REVENGE	28
<b>EREVOS</b>	26	FAME STORY	92
<b>ERIDA</b> (dead)	26	<b>FANAIS</b>	29
<b>ERINELLA</b> (dead)	26	FANI	94
EROS	20	FATA MORGANA	106
EROTAS	117	FATSA BIANCA	54
<b>ESCENCE</b>	27	<b>FAVORITA II</b>	29
ESPERIA	97	FAVORITE VALENTINE	29
ESPOSITO	36	FEIDIAS POWER	55
ETEOKLIS	97	FERNANDO	114

FEROX	12	FROSA	70
<b>FIESTA</b> (dead)	29	FROSCH FAMILY	24
FIGHTER	26	<b>FROST QUEEN</b> (dead)	31
FILIKOS (dead)	29	FRYGIA	89
FILIO	71	FTEROTOS ERMIS (dead)	31
FILIPPA GLORY	86	<b>FUGIKA</b>	31
FILIPPA POWER	77	<b>FULL MOON</b> (dead)	32
<b>FILIPPINA</b> (dead)	29	FYNTANAKI	53
FILIPPINA (dead)	100	<b>G</b>	
FILIPPIS	15	GAIL DEVERS	101
FILIS	67	<b>GALATITISSA</b>	32
FILOMENA (dead)	3	GALAXIAS	18
<b>FILOMENA</b> (dead)	29	GALIANTRA	28
FILOTHEOS	50	<b>GALINI</b> (dead)	32
<b>FILOUSA</b> (dead)	29	GANDESAI	68
<b>FIORE</b> (dead)	29	GANTZOS	113
<b>FIRST LADY</b>	30	<b>GAROUFALIA</b>	32
<b>FLASHDANCE</b> (dead)	30	GATE NINE	65
FLORIAS	38	<b>GEISHA</b> (dead)	32
FLY JET	24	GENESIOS	67
FLYING ANASTASIA	10	GENNAIA	52
<b>FLYING CHRISTY</b>	30	GENTLEMAN (dead)	117
FLYING LOLA (dead)	30	<b>GEOLENA</b> (dead)	32
<b>FLYING NANCY</b>	30	GEORGE BOY	92
<b>FLYING PANTHEA</b> (dead)	30	GEORGINA SANTI	112
FOINIKAS	96	GEORGITSA	80
<b>FOLLOW ME</b> (dead)	30	GERGOVIOS (dead)	69
<b>FORTUNE TELLER</b> (dead)	31	GERMASOGEIA	20
FORZA CLAUDIO	89	GERO KOLYMPOS (dead)	53
FOTA MARIE	74	GERONISOS	107
FOUKASA	82	<b>GEROSHIPIANI</b> (dead)	33
<b>FOVERI</b> (dead)	31	GEROSTYLLOS	18
FOXIS	56	<b>GIAGIAKKA</b> (dead)	33
<b>FRECCIA</b>	31	GIALIAS	51
FREIDERIKOS	91	GIALLOUROS	89
<b>FRENARITA</b>	31	GIANNOS JUNIOR	106
<b>FRENARITOULLA</b>	31	GIANTS RETURN	19

GIARA GIARA	7	<b>HAROULLA</b>	36
<b>GIATRINA</b> (dead)	33	<b>HAVANA</b>	36
GIGGS	70	HAWAII AGRAFINA	37
GIKI LINE	4	HAWAII ALADDIN	115
GINA MARIA	101	HAWAII AMARTOLOS	77
GIORKOULLA	7	HAWAII ARAMIS (dead)	37
<b>GKANTZA</b> (dead)	33	<b>HAWAII CHOICE</b>	36
<b>GLORIA GEORGIA</b>	33	<b>HAWAII CLASSIC</b> (dead)	36
GLYKEIA PANTELITSA	80	HAWAII CLASSICOS	36
GLYKIA ELLI	50	HAWAII EKPLIXIS	37
GOGAKIS	75	<b>HAWAII ELEGANCE</b> (dead)	36
<b>GOISSA</b> (dead)	33	<b>HAWAII FEELINGS</b> (dead)	36
GOLD DIAMOND	86	<b>HAWAII HONEY</b> (dead)	37
GOLDEN ANGEL	2	<b>HAWAII LOVE</b>	37
<b>GOLDEN MELODY</b> (dead)	33	<b>HAWAII MELI MOU</b> (dead)	37
GOLDEN STAR	114	<b>HAWAII MIDNIGHT</b> (dead)	37
<b>GOMARISTRA</b> (dead)	34	HAWAII MISTAKE	38
<b>GORGONA</b>	34	<b>HAWAII MYSTICO</b> (dead)	37
<b>GRAFINIA</b> (dead)	34	HAWAII NEVADA	37
GRAMMOS	66	<b>HAWAII OPTION</b>	37
GRANDE CHRIS	105	HAWAII PANDORA	37
GRANDERA	77	<b>HAWAII ROMANCE</b>	37
<b>GRANDIEUR</b> (dead)	34	<b>HAWAII SECRET</b> (dead)	38
<b>GRATITUDE</b>	34	HAWAII SPIDER	37
<b>GREEN LADY</b>	34	HAWAII TEFKROS	37
<b>GREKIA</b>	34	HAWAII THALIA	37
<b>GRIFFITH</b> (dead)	35	HEARTBREAKER	85
GRIGORIS ROSE	80	<b>HEAVEN GOLD</b> (dead)	38
<b>GUARDIAN ANGEL</b> (dead)	35	<b>HELEN CLARE</b>	38
<b>GYPSIOTISSA</b>	35	HELKA	84
<b>H</b>		<b>HELLO AGAIN</b> (dead)	38
<b>HAIDO</b>	35	HIGH CLASS	39
<b>HALO ELPI</b> (dead)	35	HIGH EXPLOSION	102
<b>HALO KALIOPE</b> (dead)	35	HIGH LIMIT	39
HAN ASPAROUH	106	HIGH RISK	77
<b>HARD DE MIEL</b> (dead)	36	HIGH ROMANCE	39
HARLEM	12	<b>HIOS</b> (dead)	38

<b>HIROSHIMA</b> (dead)	38	IRRESISTIBLE	77
HOLIDAY LAND	44	ISAAK	28
HONG KONG POWER	104	ISABELLA AGAPI	39
HORSELOVER	117	<b>ISABELLA MIA</b> (dead)	39
<b>HUNTER'S LAMBADA</b>	38	<b>ISABELLAS SMILE</b> (dead)	40
<b>I</b>		<b>ISHIRI</b> (dead)	40
IANNOS	109	<b>ISHIS</b> (dead)	40
IAPETOS (dead)	45	ISTORIA MOU	115
IBER ALLES	95	ITALIANA	100
ICH LIEBE DICH (dead)	13	ITEA	85
IDALIA AFRODITI	57	<b>ITEA</b>	40
IDALIA ATHINA (dead)	85	IZZI	23
IDALIA CAROLINA	57	<b>J</b>	
IDEE FIXE	80	JAMAICA MUSIC	92
IFIGENEIA	90	JARINA	23
IFIGENEIA MY LOVE (dead)	29	<b>JEANELLEN</b> (dead)	40
IGETIS	59	JEMY LENAS	18
<b>ILIESSA</b>	39	JOANNA STAR	93
ILIOFOTOS	10	JORDAN	79
<b>INFINITY</b>	39	JOY	55
INHERITANT	79	<b>JULIE MOU</b> (dead)	40
<b>INO</b>	39	JULIES ANGEL	54
INSTITATUS	47	<b>K</b>	
<b>IOANNA DARK</b> (dead)	39	KAKARONAS	114
IOIPPOS	45	KAKKARISTRA	75
<b>IOSEPHINA</b> (dead)	39	KAKLAMANAKIS	74
<b>IPEROCHI</b> (dead)	39	KAKOS POTAMITIS	102
<b>IPERVASI</b> (dead)	39	KALASHNIKOV	73
IPPIAS	116	KALIA	113
IPPILATOS	51	KALINKA	114
IPPODAMEIA	57	KALLIANTRIA	21
IPPODIKI	89	<b>KALLIPATEIRA</b>	40
IPPOKOONTAS	23	<b>KALLIROI</b>	40
IPPOTION	32	<b>KALLISTHENI</b> (dead)	41
IPTAMENI	6	KALLITHEA	113
IRON MIKE	58	<b>KALOGREA</b> (dead)	41
IRON WOMAN	39	KALYPSO	73

KANADO	45	KAZAK EVERYWAY	47
<b>KANTARA</b> (dead)	41	KAZAK GARDENIA	43
KAOURI ERMYLOS	71	KAZAK MARIKKA SON	63
KAOURI TANTALOS	71	KAZAK NIKOLAS	43
KAOURIS	100	KAZAK SEXY BOY (dead)	63
KAPETAN ANDREAS	39	KAZAK TEKERO	91
KAPETAN MICHALIS	101	<b>KAZAKAIA</b> (dead)	43
KAPILLAS TTANAS (dead)	15	<b>KAZAKELLI</b> (dead)	43
<b>KAPILLOUS LIFE</b>	41	<b>KAZAKELLI DANCER</b>	43
<b>KAPILLOUS MATSIA</b> (dead)	41	<b>KAZAKELLI SMILE</b>	43
KAPILLOUS ONAR	17	KEFALONIA (dead)	13
KAPITANO	109	<b>KEIT MOUS</b>	43
KAPNOULLOU	87	KEKROPAS	48
KARAISKAKIS	4	KENTERIS	113
KARALLA (dead)	14	<b>KERKYRA</b>	43
<b>KARAOLA MOU</b>	41	<b>KERYNIA</b> (dead)	44
KARIDENA	29	<b>KERYNIA DYO</b>	44
KARMA	61	KIKAS STAR (dead)	33
<b>KARPASIA</b> (dead)	41	KIKAS WIN (dead)	49
<b>KARPASITOU</b>	42	KIMON	27
KARPENISI (dead)	117	KINEZOU	94
<b>KARYATIDA</b> (dead)	42	KING NOOR	45
KARYATIS	42	KING PAVLOS	99
<b>KASIAOURINA</b>	42	KING SAVALLAS	47
KASPIA	96	KING SOLOMON	9
KASTALIA	18	KING SOTTOS	113
KASTELLANOS	80	<b>KISS ME LOO</b> (dead)	44
KASTROU	111	KITELIS	63
KATADROMIKOS (dead)	29	KKAILAS	51
<b>KATAIGIDA</b>	42	KKELLETZIS	15
<b>KATERINA</b>	42	KKOULLIS SIR	60
KATERINA FIGHTER	77	KKOULLIS SPIRIT	81
<b>KATHY</b> (dead)	42	KLEFTIS	62
<b>KATIA</b> (dead)	42	<b>KLEIO</b>	44
<b>KATOCHI</b> (dead)	43	<b>KLEONIKI</b> (dead)	44
KAZAK AGAPI MOU	91	KLEOPAN	15
KAZAK COSTAS	43	KLIRONOMIA	23

KLIRONOMOS	23	KRITIKOPOULLA	65
<b>KLONTIA</b> (dead)	44	KRITIKOS CHRISTIE (dead)	68
KNEKNAS	16	KRITIKOS SEXY	77
KOJAK	32	<b>KRITIKOS SEXY</b>	46
KOKKINOS	15	KYKNOS	78
<b>KOKONA</b>	44	KYNISKA	91
KOLIAS	106	KYPARISSIA (dead)	49
KOLLITOS (dead)	90	KYPARISSOVOUNOS	51
KOLOKASOU	107	<b>KYRA</b> (dead)	46
KOLYMPOS	66	KYRA IOANNA	18
KOMIS	118	<b>KYRA KATINA</b> (dead)	47
KOMMATOS AGIA ANNA	73	<b>KYRA PANAGIA</b>	47
KONGOPA	92	<b>KYRENIA HOPE</b>	47
<b>KONSTANTINA</b>	45	<b>KYRIA IRO</b> (dead)	47
<b>KONSTANTINOUPOLIS</b>	45	KYRIA KRITI	47
<b>KONTSITA</b> (dead)	45	KYRIARCHOS	51
<b>KOPELIA</b> (dead)	45	<b>KYVELI</b> (dead)	47
KORINETTA	97	<b>L</b>	
<b>KORITSI MOU</b> (dead)	45	<b>L'YMOLA</b>	59
<b>KORNIOTISSA</b> (dead)	45	LA DOUXE	114
<b>KOROU</b>	45	<b>LA PETITE CHERIE</b> (dead)	47
<b>KOUKA</b>	46	LACAVALIERO	69
KOUKLA	56	LADOGA LAKE	54
KOULLA	18	<b>LADY APHRODITE</b> (dead)	47
<b>KOULLOURINA</b>	46	LADY ARETI	26
KOUMATSOS HUNTER	77	<b>LADY AURORA</b> (dead)	48
KOURI BABY	94	LADY CARINA	37
KOURI GEORGINA	28	<b>LADY CAROLINE</b>	48
KOUROS	12	<b>LADY DESPO</b>	48
KOURRIS JUNIOR (dead)	28	<b>LADY GALATEIA</b>	48
KOUSOULOU	64	<b>LADY GEORGINA</b> (dead)	48
KOUTSOKOUMNIS	7	<b>LADY HAWAII</b> (dead)	48
KOUTSOVENTIS	72	<b>LADY IN RED</b> (dead)	48
<b>KRANTINI</b>	46	<b>LADY IOANNA</b>	48
<b>KRINIO</b> (dead)	46	<b>LADY LADY</b> (dead)	49
<b>KRITI</b>	46	<b>LADY LOUTMILLA</b>	49
KRITIAS (dead)	45	LADY LYNDA	58

LADY MARION	34	LAURU EIRINI	52
<b>LADY MARNA</b> (dead)	49	LAURU FINA	113
LADY MARY	92	LAURU KYRIAKOS	82
LADY NATA	88	<b>LAURU MARGARITA</b>	52
<b>LADY PETA</b>	49	LAURU MARKELLA	52
<b>LADY RITA</b> (dead)	49	LAURU PROSFYGAS	52
LADY ROSE	81	<b>LAURU QUEEN</b> (dead)	52
<b>LADY SAPRINA</b>	49	<b>LAURU RIMI</b>	52
<b>LADY SERAFINA</b>	50	<b>LAURU VALENTINA</b>	52
LADY SHEERLINE	59	<b>LAVINIA</b> (dead)	52
<b>LADY SONIC</b>	50	LEAINA	59
<b>LADY STAVRIA</b> (dead)	50	<b>LEDRA</b> (dead)	52
<b>LADY TEREZA</b>	50	<b>LEFKADA</b> (dead)	53
LADY THEKLA	103	LEFKIPPI (dead)	115
<b>LADY TINA</b> (dead)	50	LEFKIPPOS	115
LADY VAGKO	42	<b>LEFKONITSIATISSA</b>	53
LADY VERONICA	45	<b>LEFKOTHEA</b> (dead)	53
<b>LAFINA GIRL</b>	50	LEMESSOS	9
<b>LAIS</b>	51	<b>LENIO MOU</b> (dead)	53
LAKONIA	116	<b>LEROS</b> (dead)	53
LALLAS	29	<b>LETS TWIST AGAIN</b>	53
LAMI	70	LEVANTA	98
LANCASTER	19	<b>LEVENTIA</b> (dead)	54
<b>LAONA</b> (dead)	51	LEVENTOPAIDO (dead)	83
LAOPLANOS	83	LEVENTRA	13
<b>LAPITHOS</b> (dead)	51	<b>LEVINSKY</b> (dead)	54
LARA DEER	103	LEXEKO ARISTEIDIS	117
LARKOS	51	<b>LEXEKO BEAUTY</b>	54
<b>LARNAKA</b> (dead)	51	LEXEKO ELEGANCE (dead)	57
<b>LASA</b> (dead)	51	LEXEKO LAKE	58
LAST QUEEN	88	<b>LEXEKO STORM</b>	54
LAST REEF (dead)	88	<b>LIDA</b> (dead)	54
<b>LATERNA</b> (dead)	51	LIFE DREAM	55
LATIFA	45	LIGHT PATRIOT	80
LATSIO	56	<b>LILLY</b>	54
LAURU DENYS	52	LIMERICK TRAVEL	77
LAURU DIANA	52	<b>LIMNIA STREET</b> (dead)	54



LINDIA ATHINA	63	<b>LUCKY NIKAEA</b> (dead)	58
<b>LINOPETRA</b>	55	<b>LUCY</b> (dead)	58
LITTLE TREASURE	112	<b>LUNA LADY</b>	58
<b>LIZOTHALIA</b>	55	LUNA ROSSA	58
LOGIOLA	95	<b>LUNAR MUSIC</b> (dead)	59
LOKATZIS (dead)	92	LUPO	35
<b>LOLITA II</b>	55	<b>LUQGIRL</b>	59
LOMALINDA	55	<b>LYDIA GIRL</b> (dead)	59
<b>LOOK AT ME</b>	55	<b>LYGEROKORMI</b> (dead)	59
<b>LORD JEANS</b> (dead)	55	LYGEROKORMOS (dead)	59
<b>LOTUS FEET</b>	55	LYGEROULA (dead)	27
LOUMINA	79	<b>M</b>	
<b>LOUPI LOU</b>	56	MACADAM (dead)	78
<b>LOVE STORY</b>	56	<b>MACLAREN</b>	59
<b>LOVELY AFRODITI</b> (dead)	56	<b>MADAME FIOROULLA</b> (dead)	60
<b>LOVELY ROSE</b> (dead)	56	<b>MADAME GEORGETTE</b> (dead)	60
<b>LOVELY SALMA</b>	56	MADOURI	47
<b>LOVELY SALOME</b>	56	MADRITI	32
LOVELY SOFOS	56	<b>MAGDALENA</b> (dead)	60
<b>LOVELY STELLA</b> (dead)	56	MAGID	84
<b>LOVER WOMAN</b>	56	MAGKAS	30
LOVING ANDRIA	85	MAGNIFICENT	93
<b>LOVING CAROLINA</b>	57	MAGNISIA	36
LOVING CHRISTA	105	<b>MAJORCA</b>	60
<b>LOVING ISAVELLA</b>	57	MAKARIA	46
<b>LOVING MARGARITA</b>	57	MAKEDONAS	5
<b>LOVING NINA</b>	57	<b>MAKEDONISSA</b> (dead)	60
<b>LOVING RENE</b>	57	MAKKARA	66
<b>LOVING SILIA</b>	57	<b>MAKOAN</b> (dead)	60
LOVING SOFIA	22	MALA STRANA (dead)	32
<b>LOVING SOFIA</b>	58	MALLOURA (dead)	11
LOVING THEODORA	105	<b>MALVINA-MARIA</b> (dead)	61
LOVING ZINA	1	<b>MAMAKARA</b>	61
LUCKY GIOTA	105	MANHATTAN	80
LUCKY LADY	58	MANIATISSA	16
<b>LUCKY LYNDA</b> (dead)	58	MANTALENA	96
<b>LUCKY ME</b> (dead)	58	<b>MANTO</b> (dead)	61

MANTZIPAS	16	MARKETTA SANTI	104
<b>MAPLE GARDEN</b>	61	MARNICO	108
MAPLE GLORY (dead)	104	<b>MARRAKES</b>	65
<b>MAPLE TARA</b>	61	<b>MARY CHRISTIE</b> (dead)	65
MARA	34	MARY STEPHANIE	60
MARAKANA	94	MASIOURA	88
<b>MARATHASSA</b>	61	MASSIMO MANFRETI	58
MARCOVIC	46	<b>MATOULLA</b> (dead)	65
<b>MARE MONTE</b> (dead)	61	MATTER OF HEART	82
<b>MARENA</b>	62	MAVRI MOUSA	32
<b>MARIA ANDROMACHI</b>	62	<b>MAVROU</b> (dead)	65
MARIA EMILIA (dead)	53	MAYFAIR	54
<b>MARIA KAROLINA</b>	62	<b>MEGA QUEEN</b> (dead)	65
<b>MARIA MY DOLL</b> (dead)	62	MEGALOKARDI	105
MARIA SANTI	88	MEGAS ANDREAS	9
MARIA WOLF	38	MEGAS CONSTANTINOS	94
<b>MARIA-LIZA</b>	62	MEGAS NAPOLEON	62
<b>MARIALDI</b> (dead)	62	MELACHRINI (dead)	93
<b>MARIAVGI</b> (dead)	62	<b>MELAGIA</b>	65
<b>MARIDI</b> (dead)	63	MELENIOS	37
<b>MARIE CLAIRE</b>	63	MELI	119
<b>MARIE STELLA</b> (dead)	63	MELIKERTIS	50
<b>MARIE'S SISTER</b> (dead)	63	MELODIA	20
<b>MARIESPIRIT</b> (dead)	63	MELPO	73
<b>MARIFLO</b>	63	<b>MELPOMENI</b> (dead)	65
MARIGO	48	MEMFIS	70
<b>MARIKKA STAR</b>	63	MEMORY	30
MARINA	11	MENTORAS	37
<b>MARINA MOU</b>	64	<b>MERCITES</b>	65
<b>MARIORI</b> (dead)	64	MERCY (dead)	53
MARIOS BROTHER	10	MERSINIKKI	2
<b>MARISTALO</b>	64	MESOLONGITIS	1
MARITINA	100	MESSINIA	4
<b>MARITSA</b> (dead)	64	MEXICANA	116
MARITSA MOU (dead)	98	MICHAELIO	15
<b>MARIWANDA</b>	64	<b>MICHAELLA STAR</b>	66
<b>MARKESIA</b> (dead)	64	MICHALIS FALKONER	61

<b>MICHELE</b> (dead)	66	MILIOTIS MALAMINA	68
<b>MIDNIGHT NATIA</b>	66	MILIOTIS MARIA	12
<b>MIKRA ASIA</b>	66	MILIOTIS PORTARIS	54
MIKRI AFRODITI	1	MILIOTIS RIVER	82
<b>MIKRI ANTRIA</b>	66	MILIOTIS ROSE	67
MIKRI CHARA (dead)	98	MILIOTIS ROTSA	82
<b>MIKRI ELECTRA</b> (dead)	66	MILIOTIS ROULLA	82
MIKRI ELISAVET	95	MILIOTIS SONG	82
MIKRI ELIZA	90	MILIOTIS STALINA	12
<b>MIKRI ISMINI</b>	66	MILIOTIS STELIA	103
MIKRI KLAIRI	18	MILIOTIS STELIOS	103
<b>MIKRI LOLITA</b>	67	MILIOTIS VICTORIA	68
<b>MIKRI MARIANNA</b> (dead)	67	MILIOTIS ZAFEIRO	52
MIKRI NEFELI	79	MILIOTIS ZYMARAS (dead)	21
MIKRI RAFAELLA	33	<b>MILIOTISSA</b> (dead)	68
<b>MIKRI SOFIA</b>	67	MINAL MOU	47
MIKRI VALENTINA	40	<b>MINIATOURA</b>	68
MIKROS ALEXANDROS	11	MINIK	100
MIKROS GLAFKOS	91	<b>MINNESOTA</b> (dead)	68
MIKROS NIKOLIS	42	<b>MINODORA</b> (dead)	68
MILADY	74	MINOULLIS	9
MILANO DUKE	5	<b>MINT</b> (dead)	68
<b>MILANO FASHION</b>	67	MIRABELLA	11
MILANO HIGH	67	MIRACLE	11
MILANO POWER	67	<b>MIRAGE II</b> (dead)	68
<b>MILANO SHOE</b>	67	MISS ALEXANDRA	79
MILIOTIS ANDREAS	44	<b>MISS ANNA MARIA</b> (dead)	68
MILIOTIS ANGELA	82	<b>MISS ARTEMIS</b>	69
MILIOTIS BEAUTY	23	MISS ATHINA	76
MILIOTIS COMMANDO	27	MISS CHRYSOVALANTA	97
MILIOTIS ELENA	68	MISS CYPRUS	75
MILIOTIS EVGENIA	27	MISS ELECTRA	22
<b>MILIOTIS FIESTA</b>	67	MISS ELENARA	93
MILIOTIS GKAMA	12	<b>MISS EMMA</b>	69
MILIOTIS HARMONY	54	MISS FESTO	97
MILIOTIS KALLIOPI	68	MISS FINIOTOU	82
MILIOTIS KAMELIA	44	<b>MISS FORTUNE</b> (dead)	69

MISS GOISSA	81	<b>MULTI QUEEN</b>	71
<b>MISS MARIETTA</b> (dead)	69	<b>MULTIPOS QUEEN</b>	72
<b>MISS MICHAELLA</b>	69	<b>MULTIVINA</b>	72
<b>MISS MIRANDA</b> (dead)	69	MUSTANG	98
MISS NEFELI	107	MUTOMBO (dead)	3
MISS SUN GIORGIO	32	<b>MY BIANCA</b> (dead)	72
<b>MISS TANIA</b> (dead)	70	<b>MY CHOICE</b> (dead)	72
<b>MISS TEREZA</b> (dead)	70	<b>MY FIRST LOVE</b> (dead)	72
<b>MISS THEKLITSA</b> (dead)	70	<b>MY FLOWER</b> (dead)	72
MISS THETIDA	91	<b>MY PAMELA</b> (dead)	72
<b>MISS TRIPOLI</b> (dead)	70	MY XENIA STAR	106
<b>MISS VIKENTINA</b>	70	<b>MYRAVGI</b>	73
MISTER CHAMATSOS	74	MYRIANTHI	3
MISTER DINOS	54	<b>MYRIETTA</b> (dead)	73
MISTER GIANNOS (dead)	106	<b>N</b>	
MISTER HIDALGO	8	NADIA	33
MISTER LAM	107	NADZEYA	59
MISTER MAMOUNIAS (dead)	14	<b>NAFSIKA</b> (dead)	73
MISTER NAYLOR	44	NAGASAKI	38
MISTER NEGIO	109	NANA MOU	107
MISTER TRISVEIS	64	<b>NATALEVA</b>	73
MO CUISHLE	17	NATALY	108
MODENA (dead)	98	<b>NATASA</b>	73
MOIRAIDA	70	NATIOUSKA	43
MONAXIA	39	NATUS VENTI	12
<b>MONTEKOR</b>	70	<b>NAVARCHIDA</b> (dead)	73
MORTISSA	71	<b>NEA IRA</b> (dead)	73
<b>MORTOU</b>	71	NEAPOLIS	94
MOUNITOS	100	NEFERTITI (dead)	59
MOUSTRIS	50	<b>NEOKLIA</b>	74
<b>MUCAMBO FLOWER</b>	71	NEOS MIKRASIATIS	66
<b>MUCAMBO LINDOS</b> (dead)	71	NEOS VYZANTINOS	115
<b>MUCAMBO NISYROS</b> (dead)	71	NERATZIOTISSA	15
MULTI BOSS	71	NEROUPPOS	75
MULTI BOY	71	NEVASTA MEA	69
<b>MULTI GIRL</b> (dead)	71	<b>NEVER GIVE IN</b> (dead)	74
MULTI KING	71	<b>NEVER SO FAST</b> (dead)	74

NIAOU	38	<b>ODIGITRIA</b> (dead)	76
NICHOLAS ANGEL	113	ODYSSEIAS WIND (dead)	19
NICHOLAS FRIEND	97	<b>OKEANIDA</b>	76
NICHOLAS MEMORY	97	<b>OLD SIN</b> (dead)	77
NICHOLAS SPIRIT	57	OLGA	1
NICHOLAS THUNDER	92	<b>OLYMPIADA STAR</b> (dead)	77
<b>NICKOL</b>	74	OLYMPIAKOS	35
NICOS SALOF	24	<b>OLYMPIO'S GIRL</b> (dead)	77
<b>NIGHT LADY</b>	74	<b>OMIKRON</b>	77
<b>NIGHTLIFE</b> (dead)	74	OMONOIA (dead)	107
NIKEVA	28	OMONOIATIS	55
NIKIPPI	51	OMONOIATISSA	89
NIKOLAOS VRAKAS (dead)	38	OMORFOPAIDO	81
NIKOLAS KKOLOS	41	<b>OMORFOULA</b>	77
NIKOLETTA AGAIN	9	<b>OMRON LADY</b>	77
NIKOLINA	51	ON THE ROAD AGAIN (dead)	44
NIKOLIOS	76	ONEGA	83
NIMAIAK	66	ONEIRO	13
<b>NINA'S STAR</b>	75	ONIK	85
NINOLIA	91	OPEMANN KING	92
NITRO	76	OPEMANN STAR	109
<b>NO CHOICE</b> (dead)	75	OPS MAN	54
<b>NO NO SINIORA</b>	75	<b>OPTASIA</b> (dead)	77
<b>NO SEX PLEASE</b>	75	ORAIA ELENI	64
NOE	118	<b>ORCHIDEA</b>	78
NOIR	33	<b>ORDENS ATHENS</b> (dead)	78
<b>NOT SO EASY</b>	75	<b>ORESTA</b> (dead)	78
<b>NOVA VOLTA</b> (dead)	75	ORGI	84
<b>NOW FOR ME</b> (dead)	76	<b>ORIGINAL</b>	78
<b>NTAMIKA</b>	76	ORIGINAL BEAUTY	78
NTERMPENTERISSA	42	ORIONAS (dead)	46
<b>NTIA CHRISTIAN</b>	76	ORKS	101
NTOREMI	4	<b>ORLANDA</b> (dead)	78
NYKTEAS	55	<b>ORMIDIOTOU</b> (dead)	78
NYMFIOS	2	<b>ORNELLA</b> (dead)	78
<b>O</b>		<b>OROUNTA</b> (dead)	79
<b>OASIS</b> (dead)	76	<b>OROUNTIOTISSA</b> (dead)	79

ORTHAGORAS	58	PARISSINOS	51
ORTHAGOREIA	20	<b>PASHIONARA</b>	80
<b>ORTHODOXIA</b> (dead)	79	<b>PAT AND KEN</b>	80
OURANOUPOLIS	109	PATI	9
<b>OVER THE HILL</b>	79	PATRA	14
<b>P</b>		<b>PATRI DANCER</b> (dead)	80
PACHYAMMOS	108	PATRIDA	80
<b>PACTOLI</b> (dead)	79	<b>PATRIOTISSA</b> (dead)	80
PAIDAROS	34	PATTICHAS	79
PAKYMA	53	<b>PECROU</b> (dead)	81
PALAMAS	59	PEIRATIS	43
PALAMIDIS	50	<b>PENNY</b> (dead)	81
PALEOSHIAKA	23	<b>PENNYLANE</b>	81
<b>PALIOMESHITISSA</b>	79	PENTAGIA (dead)	115
<b>PAM'S DOLL</b> (dead)	79	<b>PENTAMORPHI</b> (dead)	81
<b>PAMELA</b> (dead)	79	<b>PENTHESILEA</b>	81
PAMELA STAR	66	<b>PEPA</b> (dead)	81
PANADERO	108	<b>PEPPER</b> (dead)	81
PANAGIA	75	<b>PEPPER GIRL</b> (dead)	82
PANAIS POWER	39	<b>PERISTERONITISSA</b> (dead)	82
PANAKEIA	26	PERPETOUA	49
PANAMERICA	42	<b>PETITE CHRISTIE</b> (dead)	82
PANDAISIA	102	<b>PETITE HELENE</b> (dead)	82
PANEMORFI	39	<b>PETRA</b> (dead)	82
PANGERA ROZA	32	PETRA TOU ROMIOU	46
PANORMOS	76	<b>PETRADAKI</b> (dead)	82
PANOS	26	PETRAN	9
<b>PANTELINA</b>	80	PETROUPOLIS (dead)	35
PANTELIS RAIOT	86	PEZOPORIKOS	41
PANTHERA (dead)	85	<b>PHINIOTISSA</b> (dead)	82
PANTOURS	102	<b>PHOTOULLA</b>	83
PANTRAVEL (dead)	11	<b>PHRYNE MOU</b> (dead)	83
PAPS	23	PICU PICU	85
<b>PARANGELIA</b>	80	PIERA (dead)	80
PARANOYA	116	PIGASOS (dead)	84
PARAXENOS	9	<b>PIGI</b>	83
<b>PARAYADI</b>	80	<b>PIGIOTISSA</b>	83

PIKACHU	50	PRINCE TOTIS (dead)	56
PINELOPIS LOVE	7	<b>PRINCESA ANTHIA</b> (dead)	85
<b>PINK FLOYD</b> (dead)	83	<b>PRINCESA CYPRIA</b>	85
PINK PANTHER (dead)	1	<b>PRINCESS ALEXANDRA</b> (dead)	85
PISPOS	26	<b>PRINCESS ANNA</b>	85
PLAKIOTISSA	27	<b>PRINCESS ANTRIA</b>	85
<b>PLANEFTRA</b>	83	<b>PRINCESS CLEOPATRA</b>	85
PLASTIC SURGEON	12	<b>PRINCESS DESPO</b> (dead)	86
PLASTIRAS	90	<b>PRINCESS FOTINI</b> (dead)	86
PLAZZA	75	<b>PRINCESS IOANNA</b>	86
<b>PLOUSIOKORITSO</b> (dead)	83	<b>PRINCESS JULIE</b>	86
POLI	29	<b>PRINCESS LITSA</b> (dead)	86
POLINA (dead)	110	<b>PRINCESS MARGOT</b>	86
POLINAS BEAUTY	71	PRINCESS MARIA	104
POLINOS	80	<b>PRINCESS NICOLETTA</b> (dead)	86
POLYNIKIS	20	<b>PRINCESS RAOUTA</b> (dead)	87
POLYVIOS	57	<b>PRINCESS SHEHNAZ</b> (dead)	87
<b>POLYXENI</b> (dead)	84	<b>PRINCESS ZAPHIRA</b> (dead)	87
POMPAS	54	PRINGIPS NIKITAS	12
POPARA	93	PROKOPENA	68
POPEYE (dead)	32	<b>PROSPHYGOPOULLA</b> (dead)	87
PORTOFOLIO	114	PROTI KYRIA	112
POSEIDONIA	50	PROZAC	81
POTTERS PACE	25	PSEFTIS	112
<b>POUROUKOUNTOU</b>	84	PSOUMATIS	44
<b>POWER HEART</b>	84	PTOLEMEOS	117
<b>POWER OF FAITH</b> (dead)	84	<b>PYRAMIDA</b>	87
<b>PPAPAS FLICKA</b>	84	PYRAVLOS	102
PPAPAS FLICKA	27	PYRINIKOS	68
<b>PRECIOUS</b> (dead)	84	PYRPANTAS (dead)	58
PRECIOUS STONE	103	<b>Q</b>	
PREMIER WIND	85	QANTASTIC GIRL (dead)	102
PRESPA	47	QANTASTICO	11
<b>PRETTY WOMAN</b>	84	QUATTROS	21
<b>PRIMA DONA II</b> (dead)	85	<b>QUEEN ALEXIA</b> (dead)	87
PRIMA REISEN	24	QUEEN ANEMONA (dead)	92
PRINCE CHRISTOS	57	<b>QUEEN ANNE</b> (dead)	88

QUEEN ANTHOUSA	9	<b>RAIN IN RED</b>	91
<b>QUEEN APHRODITE</b>	88	RAKAL	50
QUEEN AVGORITISSA	91	<b>RALLOU</b>	91
<b>QUEEN CHRYSTALLA</b>	88	RALLOUS RETURN (dead)	91
QUEEN CHRYSTALLA	50	RAMALA	99
<b>QUEEN DEMETRA</b>	88	<b>RAMONA</b>	91
QUEEN ELENODORA (dead)	111	<b>RAPHAELLA MOU</b> (dead)	92
<b>QUEEN ELINOR</b> (dead)	88	RAUST	78
<b>QUEEN GEORGIA</b>	88	RAY VINCENT	83
<b>QUEEN GIALLOURA</b>	89	<b>REA</b>	92
<b>QUEEN HARD</b>	89	<b>RECESSION</b>	92
<b>QUEEN IOANNA</b>	89	<b>RED ANEMONA</b> (dead)	92
<b>QUEEN KALLIOPI</b> (dead)	89	RED DIAMOND	11
<b>QUEEN MARILENA</b> (dead)	89	<b>RED FLOWER</b> (dead)	92
<b>QUEEN MYROFORA</b>	89	<b>RED HOPE</b> (dead)	92
<b>QUEEN NATALIE</b> (dead)	89	<b>RED MUSIC</b> (dead)	92
<b>QUEEN NATASA</b>	90	<b>RED QUEEN</b> (dead)	93
<b>QUEEN NEGRA</b>	90	<b>RED SONIA</b> (dead)	93
<b>QUEEN PAOLINA</b>	90	RED THUNDER	21
QUEEN SANTA	104	<b>REGENCY</b>	93
<b>QUEEN SOFIA</b>	90	REGINA	100
<b>QUEEN TAMASIANA</b>	90	RELTICH	36
<b>QUEEN TANIA</b>	90	<b>REMEMBER ME</b> (dead)	93
<b>QUEEN THEA</b> (dead)	91	REMPETIS	18
QUEEN THEODORA (dead)	104	<b>RENE</b>	93
QUEEN TSIANTOURA	113	RENE MY LOVE	57
QUEEN VALONA	22	RES NULLIUS	48
QUEEN VANESSA	75	<b>REVANCHE</b>	93
QUEEN YTA	23	REVEKKA	62
QUEENSWAY	45	<b>RHAPSODY GIRL</b>	93
<b>QUEENTANGO</b> (dead)	91	<b>RHODOMARIGHOULLA</b> (dead)	94
<b>R</b>		RIA	17
RAFAELLITO	86	RICARDO	3
RAFFINA	16	<b>RIGAINA</b>	94
<b>RAHIL</b> (dead)	91	RIGAS	83
RAIKA	65	RIKI (dead)	88
<b>RAIKA MARSIAL</b>	91	<b>RINA</b>	94



RIO DE JANEIRO	69	SALMINA (dead)	56
RISING SUN	95	SALSA	101
ROCHDALE	35	<b>SALVAJE</b>	96
RODOTHEA	107	SALVIA	77
ROMA	2	SAMIA	46
<b>ROMALEA</b> (dead)	94	SAMIM EMPEROR	40
ROMALEOS	94	SAMIM KING	116
ROMANO	38	SAMIM LADY (dead)	16
ROMANTICA	37	SAMIM PRINCESS	73
<b>ROMI</b>	94	SAMIM QUEEN	34
<b>ROMIOSYNI</b> (dead)	94	SAMIM SEXY	16
RONALDINIO	21	SAMINA	83
ROSA BEST	95	<b>SANDY'S TERN</b> (dead)	96
<b>ROSA MUNDE</b>	95	<b>SANTA BARBARA</b> (dead)	97
<b>ROSALINDA</b>	95	<b>SANTA GIOTA</b>	97
<b>ROSE</b> (dead)	95	SANTA LYNDA	88
<b>ROSE FROM DONOVAN</b>	95	<b>SANTA MARGARITA</b> (dead)	97
ROSE STAR	32	<b>SANTA MARIA</b> (dead)	97
<b>ROSEDALE</b> (dead)	95	<b>SANTA NATALIA</b>	97
ROSHAN	48	SANTA ROZA (dead)	45
<b>ROSIERES</b>	95	<b>SANTA SILIA</b> (dead)	97
<b>ROUDA</b> (dead)	95	SANTA STEFANIA	1
ROULLA	64	SANTA TEREZA	97
ROUSOS	60	<b>SANTA-SANTY</b> (dead)	97
<b>ROYAL ACADEMY</b> (dead)	96	SANTANA	97
ROYAL BEAUTY (dead)	1	SANTIA	111
ROYAL HOLIDAYS	92	SANTIAGO	13
<b>ROYAL ROSE</b>	96	SANTOURA SANTI	97
ROYAL TOURS	71	<b>SARA</b> (dead)	98
RUEFA	24	<b>SARAKINA</b>	98
<b>S</b>		<b>SARDINIA</b> (dead)	98
<b>SADABA</b>	96	SARHAN BOY	49
SADABA	53	SARHAN GIRL	20
SAGA HOLIDAYS	24	SARHAN LENA	36
SAINT ANTON	73	SARHAN VALENTINI	99
<b>SAINT MARINA</b> (dead)	96	SARONIDA	108
<b>SALMA GIRL</b>	96	<b>SASHA</b>	98

SATIVA	87	SILVER THUNDER	41
<b>SCHATZIELEIN</b>	98	SIMBAD	106
SCROOGE	119	SIMPLY CHRISTINA	2
SE PISTEVO	62	SING FOR ME	72
<b>SECRET AFFAIR</b>	98	<b>SINTELIA</b>	100
SEIRINA	27	<b>SIONA</b>	100
SELISIOUS	10	SIR ALEX	48
SEMIRAMIS	62	SIR ATLAS	60
<b>SENIORA GALATEIA</b> (dead)	99	SIR AVGERINOS	114
<b>SENIORA MARION</b>	99	SIR BAD BOY	112
SENIORITA ANNA	14	SIR BRUCE LEE	68
<b>SERAFINA GIRL</b> (dead)	99	SIR CONSTANTINOS (dead)	55
<b>SERAFINAKI</b>	99	SIR DIMIKE (dead)	25
SERAFINARA	99	SIR DINOS (dead)	45
SERAFINO	50	SIR FILIPPOS	112
SERTISSA	69	SIR FOTIS	6
<b>SERTISSA</b>	99	SIR HERMES	57
SESILIANO	57	SIR JIM	46
SEVAN	29	SIR KREKOS	35
SEVASTIANOS (dead)	84	SIR LAMBRINOS	53
<b>SEXOU</b>	99	SIR MICHALAKIS	2
SEXY LADY (dead)	101	SIR MOUSOUROS	93
SEXY VET	99	SIR PEPPOS	111
<b>SFINGA</b> (dead)	99	SIR RAMSIS	25
SHAKE THEM ALL	53	SIR SERKIS (dead)	10
SHAKKIRA	58	SIR STYLLIS	88
<b>SHAKTI</b> (dead)	100	SIR SYSKLIPOS	114
SHARK	111	SIR VRONTOS	116
SHEERLINE POWER	59	SITHONIA	109
SHEERLINE STAR	30	<b>SIVYLLA</b>	100
<b>SHORT FAT FANNY</b> (dead)	100	SKAMANDROS	41
SIAMAROULLA	61	SKERSOZA	77
SIAR GUN	106	SKEVANDROS	41
SIEFKOS	96	SKIACHTRA	62
<b>SIKELIA</b>	100	SKOPAS	44
SILIANO	57	SKOPELOS	89
SILVER BIRD	85	SKUKUZA	90

<b>SKY DANCER</b> (dead)	101	<b>STARLET</b> (dead)	102
SMALL SOFIS (dead)	105	STAVRAETOS	42
SMARAGDA	56	STAVROTAKIS	105
<b>SMART GIRL</b>	101	STAY ALIVE	39
SMARTIE	101	STEFANIKI	66
SMARTWAY	56	STEFANOS (dead)	77
SMYRNI	41	<b>STELIA</b> (dead)	103
<b>SMYRNIA</b> (dead)	101	<b>STELLA GIRL</b> (dead)	103
SOFIANOS POWER	56	STELLA MOU (dead)	96
SOFITSA (dead)	51	STELLA POWER	56
SOLAKIS SIR	19	<b>STELLA STAR</b>	103
SOLAKIS STAR	70	STEVEN SEGAL	95
<b>SOLITARITY</b> (dead)	101	<b>STONE HILL</b> (dead)	103
SONIA (dead)	101	<b>STRONG LOVE</b> (dead)	103
SORENTO	84	STURM	16
SOROKADA	26	STYLIANOS	9
<b>SOSO</b> (dead)	101	STYLIANOS MEMORY	64
<b>SOTERA</b>	101	STYMFALIA	4
SOTIA ROSE	96	SUB ZERO	103
SOTIROULLA	107	SUNNY SKY	53
<b>SOULIOTISSA</b> (dead)	101	<b>SUNSET</b> (dead)	103
SOURAMA	56	SUPER CHRISTIE	69
<b>SPARTAN GIRL</b> (dead)	102	SUPER KARAMANA	14
<b>SPARTIATISSA</b> (dead)	102	<b>SUPER LARA</b> (dead)	103
SPATHARITZIOTISSA	98	<b>SUPER MARGARITA</b>	103
<b>SPATHATI</b>	102	<b>SUPER MARGOT</b>	103
SPATHI	102	<b>SUPER MILITSA</b>	104
SPERCHEIOS	13	<b>SUPER SANTA</b> (dead)	104
SPIRIT OF DESTINY (dead)	46	<b>SUPER SEXY</b>	104
SPIRITOS	82	SUPER STAR	28
<b>SPLENDID LISA</b> (dead)	102	<b>SUPER ZINA</b>	104
SPRING STREET	79	SWEET AND SOUR	107
<b>SQUADRAZURRA</b> (dead)	102	<b>SWEET ANNE</b> (dead)	104
STAR	9	SWEET ANTHIA	92
STAR FASHION	67	<b>SWEET CAROLINE</b> (dead)	104
<b>STAR KYPROS</b> (dead)	102	<b>SWEET CHARA</b>	104
STAR VASILIKI	35	<b>SWEET EVELYN</b> (dead)	105

<b>SWEET FILIPPIA</b> (dead)	105	<b>TASIA</b>	108
SWEET FLORENTIA (dead)	106	TASMANIA	14
SWEET GEORGIA	33	<b>TASOULLA</b>	108
SWEET HEART (dead)	84	TATIANA	61
<b>SWEET JACKY</b>	105	<b>TAVROU</b> (dead)	108
SWEET JULIANA (dead)	35	<b>TEAM SISTER</b> (dead)	108
SWEET KOMMATINA	84	TECHERANI	20
<b>SWEET LENA</b>	105	TEFKROS	20
SWEET PANTEL	47	TEFTONAS	89
<b>SWEET SALMA</b> (dead)	105	TELAMONA	44
<b>SWEET SAVVIA</b> (dead)	105	TELI	31
<b>SWEET TAMARA</b> (dead)	106	TELIKOS	79
<b>SWEET THELMA</b> (dead)	106	<b>TERI MOU</b> (dead)	108
<b>SWEET TONIA</b> (dead)	106	<b>TERPSI</b> (dead)	108
SWEET VALANDA	48	TETIS	100
<b>SWEET XENIA</b>	106	<b>THALIA</b> (dead)	108
<b>SYLIA</b> (dead)	106	THALISA	113
SYLIANA	97	<b>THASSOS</b>	109
SYMI	65	THATCHER	100
SYNCHRONI	92	THE CAUFMANS (dead)	117
<b>SYNCHRONI</b>	106	<b>THE HEAD GIRL</b> (dead)	109
SYNITHIS YPOPTOS	30	THEA	114
<b>SYNNEFAKI</b>	106	<b>THEANO</b> (dead)	109
<b>SYNNEFOULLA</b>	107	<b>THEKLA STAR</b>	109
<b>T</b>		THEKLAS ROCKET	109
TACHYLATIS	38	<b>THEKLITSA</b>	109
<b>TACHYPALMIA</b> (dead)	107	<b>THEKLOU</b> (dead)	109
<b>TAI TAI</b> (dead)	107	THELMA	39
<b>TALA</b> (dead)	107	<b>THELMABELL</b> (dead)	110
TAMA	107	<b>THEMIDA</b> (dead)	110
<b>TAMAMA</b>	107	THEOFILOS (dead)	93
<b>TANAMERA</b> (dead)	107	THEOGNOSIA	8
TARA DONNA	74	THEOKRITOS	70
<b>TARAH I</b> (dead)	107	THERAPON ISIDORAS	85
TARANTAS	3	<b>THERMIA</b> (dead)	110
TARANTOULLA	63	THERSITIS	60
TARTAROS	27	THESSALONIKI	76

THIEF	46	TREMETOUSIA	112
THIREUS	21	TREMETOUSIOTIS	112
THOMAS CHAMPION	26	<b>TREMETOUSIOTISSA</b> (dead)	112
THOMAS KINGDOM	110	TRITONIDA	110
THOMAS LOYAL	16	TROMEROS	101
THOMAS LUCK	26	TROMOKRATIS	25
THOMAS MIRACLE	26	TROPAIOFOROS	74
<b>THOMAS REMINDER</b>	110	TRULA	83
<b>THOMAS TERN</b> (dead)	110	TSAKALI	7
THUNDER	111	TSAKROS	73
THUNDER BIRD	85	TSAMBIKA	45
<b>THUNDER ROSE</b> (dead)	110	TSAR (dead)	51
THYESTIS	89	<b>TSAREVNA</b> (dead)	112
TIGER HEART	84	TSAREVNA CHRISTINA	112
TIMENOS	62	TSAREVNA ELENA	112
<b>TIMORIA</b>	110	TSATSOS	114
TISIFONI	98	<b>TSERKOTISSA</b> (dead)	112
TOM DALDON	51	<b>TSERKOTOU</b>	112
<b>TONIA SANTA</b> (dead)	111	TSIAKKILA	41
TONY	31	<b>TSIAKOUDINA</b>	112
<b>TOO HARD</b> (dead)	111	<b>TSIAKOURMOU</b> (dead)	113
<b>TOO HOT</b> (dead)	111	<b>TSIAKOUTINA GIRL</b> (dead)	113
TOP SECRET	98	TSIAKPINA	119
TOP SON	27	<b>TSIANTOURA</b>	113
<b>TOSODOULA</b>	111	TSIRPIS	87
TOUCH ME	93	TSUNAMI	69
<b>TOUCH ME</b>	111	<b>TTAIFINA</b>	113
TOUGH GIRL	110	TTOTO	45
TOUGH GUY	110	<b>TWIST FOR LOVE</b> (dead)	113
TOUGH SOFI	96	<b>TYMPOU</b>	113
TOUGH SONG	9	TYRANNOS	72
<b>TOUMAN</b> (dead)	111	TZARA	61
<b>TOXFETRA</b> (dead)	111	TZIONY KING (dead)	116
<b>TOXO</b> (dead)	111	TZIOUROS	58
TRAIANOS	112	TZOUTZOUKA	12
<b>TRAVEL PLUS</b> (dead)	112	<b>U</b>	
TRAX	55	UNCLE FADIS	117

<b>V</b>		<b>VILLAGE DANCER</b>	115
<b>VAGIA</b>	113	<b>VIRNA</b> (dead)	115
<b>VAKIMISSA</b>	114	<b>VITTIS HARMONY</b>	116
VAKYRA	19	VITTIS LIBERTY	7
VALANTO MARIA	119	VITTIS POWER	55
<b>VALENTINA MOU</b> (dead)	114	VITTIS RANGER	7
VALENTINI	17	VITTIS VICTORY	76
<b>VALERIA</b>	114	VITTIS VISION	7
VALFRI	68	VITTORIO	3
VAMTTARA	28	VIVA MEXICO	116
VAN DAMME	30	VIVRAKI	3
<b>VANA</b> (dead)	114	<b>VIZET</b> (dead)	116
VARDARIS	87	VOLTAMAN	80
<b>VAROSIOTISSA</b> (dead)	114	<b>VONI</b> (dead)	116
VARTAN	84	VOUDAS (dead)	61
VARVAROS	27	VOUKOURESTI	31
<b>VASIA</b>	114	VRATSERA	44
<b>VASILEVOUSA</b> (dead)	114	<b>VRAZILIANA</b> (dead)	116
<b>VASILIA</b>	115	<b>VROCHOTHYELLA</b>	116
<b>VASILISSA</b> (dead)	115	VRONTERI	116
<b>VASILOPOULLA</b> (dead)	115	<b>VRONTI</b>	116
VATHYLAKAS	88	VRONTOULA	116
<b>VATYLI</b>	115	<b>VYZANTINI KATAGOI</b>	116
VAVYLONA (dead)	51	VYZANTINOS ELIGMOS	115
VAZECHA	21	VYZI	100
VEGA	65	<b>W</b>	
VELISKO	6	<b>WANDA</b> (dead)	116
VELLEREFONTIS	6	WARUM LADY	34
VELORA	92	WARUM POWER (dead)	34
VELOUR	44	<b>WARUM PRINCESS</b>	117
VENDETTA	109	<b>WARUM SERA</b>	117
VERONIKI	90	WARUM SPECIAL	34
VERONIQUE	3	WARUM TREASURE (dead)	34
VERSUS (dead)	20	<b>WESTEND</b> (dead)	117
VICTORIA SANTI	112	WHAT A LIFE (dead)	3
VICTORIAS LOVE	63	<b>WHITE GATE</b>	117
VIENEZA	58	WIND CAT	113

WISE BOY (dead)	83	<b>ZULU</b>	119
<b>WUNDERLICH</b> (dead)	117	<b>ZYGAINA</b>	119
<b>X</b>		ZYGOS	48
<b>XANTHIPPI</b>	117		
XANTHOS	83		
XANTHOULLA STAR	81		
XENIAS PRINCE	106		
<b>XENOS SMILE</b>	117		
<b>Y</b>			
<b>YALALA</b> (dead)	118		
YDASPIS	4		
<b>YERAKIOTISSA</b> (dead)	118		
YES BABY	68		
<b>YGEIA</b>	118		
<b>YIANNA CHRISTIANA</b> (dead)	118		
<b>YIOULIS GIRL</b> (dead)	118		
YPERIA	46		
YPERIONAS	12		
<b>Z</b>			
ZAFEIRELENA	87		
ZAGORAKIS	23		
<b>ZAKANTHI</b>	118		
<b>ZAMA</b>	118		
ZAMA ANTONY	118		
ZANAX	81		
<b>ZAPHIROULA</b>	119		
ZARACHA	94		
ZELEIA	3		
<b>ZENOVIA MOU</b>	119		
ZERO MEMORY	61		
ZETINA (dead)	29		
<b>ZINA ROZA</b> (dead)	119		
ZOIROS	10		
ZOOULLA	101		
ZOPYROS	37		
ZORPAS MAN (dead)	104		
ZOUMBI	80		

**ADROMEDA**, ch., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.1

2000 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
Died in May 2000

**AFENDRA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tavrou, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.84

2003 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)  
2004 (Feb 23) b. g. MESOLONGITIS by Turnberry Isle (IRE) Ruwi Valley Stud

**AFENTRIKA**, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Foveri, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See Vol. II p.40

2000 (Apr 25) b. f. ROYAL BEAUTY by Premier De Cordee (FR) Charis Andrea Petrou  
2001 (May 14) ch. g. ELEANDROS by Samim (USA) do  
2002 (May 7) b. f. by Provo (USA) do  
2003 early abortion Premier De Cordee (FR)  
2004 f. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)

**AFRO**, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Pink Floyd, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.1

2000 (May 21) gr. g. PINK PANTHER by Baltic Fox (CAN) Christakis Kastoris  
2001 (Apr 25) gr. f. MIKRI AFRODITI by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
2002 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2003 (Mar 13) gr. c. ASOTOS by Aboline (USA) do  
2004 slipped foal by Aboline (USA)

**AFRODITI STAR**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Madame Georgette, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
bred by Stelios Kassartos , See Vol. II p.70

2003 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 (Feb 27) ch. f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) Costas Chrysostomou

**AFTOKRATIRA ZINA**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.1

2000 (Apr 21) gr. f. LOVING ZINA by Electrical Wind (FR) Antonis Z. Pamboris  
Died in April 2000

**AGONIA**, br., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.1

2000 (Jun 2) b. f. SANTA STEFANIA by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 (Jun 2) b. f. OLGA by Armin (USA) do  
2003 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2004 f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)



**AIR TOUR**, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Elias Love, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.19

- 2002 c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)
- 2003 no return to Mithali (GB)
- Died in September 2002

**AIRKOTISSA**, b., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.1

- 2000 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)
- 2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)
- 2002 (Mar 24) ch. f. ROMA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Vassilis Antoni Panayiotou
- 2003 barren to Jolly Prospect (USA) do
- 2004 (Mar 6) ch. g. SIR MICHALAKIS by Ramooz (USA) do

**AKALIPTI**, ch., 1996, by Warum Nicht, out of Vergina, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Androulla Andreou Ioannou, See Vol. III p.89

- 2002 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)
- 2003 (Mar 23) b. f. by Jarah (USA) Michalis Kitromilides
- 2004 (Apr 7) ch. c. APALACHEE ROSE by Sarhan (USA) Mrs. Charalambia Matsi

**AKANTHOU**, b., 1998, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of De Jure, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.15

- 2003 (Mar 20) b. g. MERSINIKKI by Jarah (USA) Karaolis Makrigeorgis
- 2004 barren to Volta (USA)

**ALABAMA**, br., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Santolina, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.2

- 2000 (Jun 21) b. f. SIMPLY CHRISTINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
- 2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- Died in January 2001

**ALASKA**, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Alegria, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.2

- 2000 barren to Armin (USA)
- 2001 barren to Armin (USA)
- Died in February 2001

**ALASKA GIRL**, ch., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.2

- 2000 barren to Takkatamm (USA)
- 2001 (Mar 10) ch. g. BEST MATE by Takkatamm (USA) Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
- 2002 (Apr 26) b. g. NYMFIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2003 (May 2) b. f. GOLDEN ANGEL by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2004 (Apr 7) b. f. CHALKI by Anadonis (GB) do

**ALBERTINA**, ch., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Alberta, by Royal Match (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.2

- 2000 slipped foal by Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2001 slipped foal by Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2003 (Mar 27) b. f. VIVRAKI by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
- 2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

**ALEXANDRA**, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Archangelina, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi , See Vol. III p.6

- 2004 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

**ALIADA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never So Fast, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Pan. Panayides , See Vol. III p.58

- 2001 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)
- 2002 (Mar 22) b. f. WHAT A LIFE by Red Rocks (GB) Marios John Wilson
- 2003 (Apr 12) b. g. ALEKOUKOS by Red Rocks (GB) Alekos Michali Loizou
- 2004 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

**ALICIA**, ch., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Flying Nancy, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. III p.24

- 2002 (May 16) ch. g. RICARDO by Takkatamm (USA) Steve B. Eramian
- 2003 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2004 (Feb 22) b. g. MUTOMBO by Jarah (USA) do  
Died in February 2004

**ALIEN**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See Vol. III p.17

- 2002 (Mar 10) b. f. VERONIQUE by Autobird (FR) Aris Panou HjiPanagi
- 2003 (May 21) b. g. TARANTAS by Takkatamm (USA) do
- 2004 (Apr 28) b. f. ZELEIA by Sarhan (USA) do

**ALIKARNASSOS**, ch., 1987, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Alix, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.2

- 2000 (Mar 28) ch. f. FILOMENA by Midnight Snack (GB) Kypros Vassou Eliades
- 2001 barren to Barraak (GB)
- 2002 (Feb 28) b. f. MYRIANTHI by Barraak (GB) do  
Died in March 2002

**ALISON**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.3

- 2000 barren to Armin (USA)
- 2001 barren to Provo (USA)
- 2002 (Apr 29) b. g. VITTORIO by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Steve B. Eramian
- 2003 barren to Sarhan (USA)
- 2004 (Feb 18) ch. f. CARRERA by Provo (USA) do

**ALKIPPI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.32

2001 (Mar 28) b. f. ARSINOI by Aboline (USA)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2002 (Mar 19) ch. g. EVIPPEAS by Aboline (USA)	do
2003 (Apr 29) ch. f. MESSINIA by Aboline (USA)	do
2004 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)	

**ALKMINI**, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Alikoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.3

2000 no return to Barraak (GB)  
Died in August 1999

**ALLA**, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Queen Demetra, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.69

2004 (Apr 4) ch. g. KARAIKAKIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Pirillos
---	------------------

**AMARGETI**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. II p.44

2002 (Jan 29) b. g. YDASPIS by Volta (USA)	Panicos Onoufriou
2003 (Feb 20) b. f. ALIKTO by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2004 (Feb 1) b. f. STYMFALIA by Haami (USA)	do

**AMARTIA**, b., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.3

2000 (Mar 23) b. g. BALANTER by Samim (USA)	Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou
2001 (Apr 25) b. f. NTOREMI by Samim (USA)	do
2002 (Mar 26) db. g. by Samim (USA)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou
2003 (Mar 2) b. f. DOCTOR CAROL by Samim (USA)	do
2004 (Feb 20) b. f. ARCHONTISSA by Samim (USA)	do

**AMFIPOLIS**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.3

2000 barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
2001 (Jan 8) b. f. DIIANEIRA by Volta (USA)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2002 (Feb 8) b. f. GIKI LINE by Aboline (USA)	do
2003 f. (died) by Haami (USA)	
Died in February 2003	

**AMIRA**, br., 1983, by Nawaf (USA), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.3

2000 barren to Warum Nicht  
2001 f. (died) by Nordico (USA)  
Died in January 2001

**ANACONDA**, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.86

2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
Died in October 2000

**ANAGHENNISI**, b., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Jannette, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.3

2000 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
2001 (Mar 24) b. g. DONALD by Clever Danzig (USA) Alexis Dem. Charalambides  
2002 (Mar 25) b. f. ALKIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
2003 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2004 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)

**ANASTA**, ch., 1996, by Albarg (IRE), out of Milano Fashion, by Timely Jet (USA) ,  
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See Vol. III p.52

2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2004 (Mar 24) ch. c. MILANO DUKE by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Takis Xenopoulos

**ANASTASI**, ch., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. III p.4

2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2003 f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2004 barren to Anadonis (GB)

**ANASTASIANA**, ch., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Anastasia, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.4

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
2001 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 slipped foal by Daylight In Dubai (USA)  
2004 barren to Zaaleff (USA)  
Died in December 2004

**ANDROULLA MOU**, ch., 1989, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mariquita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.4

2000 barren to Barraak (GB)  
Died in February 2000

**ANGELIKI'S LOVE**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,  
bred by Diran Kouyoumdjian , See Vol. II p.11

2000 (Mar 17) ch. f. ELIAS SPY by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
2001 no return to Son Pardo (GB)  
Died in May 2000

**ANGELS TOUCH**, b., 1999, by Provo (USA), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Avraam , See Vol. III p.24

2004 (Apr 16) b. c. MAKEDONAS by Shorten Sail (USA) Marios Rogirou Iacovides

**ANIKITI**, b., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Lady Eftychia, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Panicos Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.37

2003 c. (died) by Volta (USA)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ANNA SHARP**, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Petite Christie, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.65

2000 (May 17) b. g. CHRISTINAKIS by Midnight Snack (GB) Christos Zavos  
2001 (Mar 17) b. f. IPTAMENI by Aboline (USA) do  
2002 (Apr 9) b. g. SIR FOTIS by Provo (USA) do  
2003 not covered in 2002  
Died in August 2003

**ANNAS-FAVOR**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Peristeronitissa, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.5

2000 (Feb 23) b. f. ATHINAS FAVOR by Born Hero (GB) Kyriacos Charalambou Zittis  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 c. (died) by Daylight In Dubai (USA)  
2003 slipped foal by Aboline (USA)  
2004 (Jan 20) b. g. VELLEREFONTIS by Aboline (USA) do

**ANTHI**, gr., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Asynethi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.5

2000 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
2001 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
Died in May 2000

**ANTONIA MIA**, b., 1994, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
bred by Photos Antoniou Koupatos , See Vol. II p.137

2000 f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)  
Died in June 2000

**ANTRIA REEF**, b., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Stephos Panayioti Koullouros , See Vol. III p.24

2001 slipped foal by Volta (USA)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 barren to Volta (USA)  
Left Stud in December 2004

**APHRODITOULLA**, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,  
See Vol. III p.5

2000 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
2001 barren to Nordico (USA)  
2002 slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Feb 2) b. g. VELISKO by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Ioannis Beys  
2004 (May 10) b. g. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do

**APOGENESIS**, b., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.5

- 2000 c. (died) by Stutz Finwhale (CAN)
- 2001 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
- 2002 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)
- 2003 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)  
Died in April 2002

**APOVATHRA**, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Marie Claire, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.49

- 2002 (Apr 10) ch. c. KOUTSOKOUMNIS by Santillana (USA) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
- 2003 (Apr 8) b. f. PINELOPIS LOVE by Son Pardo (GB) do
- 2004 barren to Santillana (USA)  
Died in December 2003

**ARACHNI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Look At Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Theodorou , See Vol. III p.43

- 2002 (Jan 22) ch. g. VITTIS RANGER by Takkatamm (USA) Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou
- 2003 (May 6) ch. f. VITTIS LIBERTY by Takkatamm (USA) do
- 2004 (May 8) ch. f. VITTIS VISION by Takkatamm (USA) do

**ARALI**, ch., 1989, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Miss Vayia, by London Bridge ,  
See Vol. III p.5

- 2000 (Mar 24) ch. f. GIARA GIARA by Hadeer (GB) Georghios Ioanni Eleftheriou
- 2001 (May 21) b. f. GIORKOULLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
- 2002 not covered in 2001
- 2003 barren to Inzar (USA)
- 2004 (Feb 10) b. f. EXCELSIOR by Inzar (USA) Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou

**ARCHANGELINA**, br., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.6

- 2000 slipped foal by Huang Tuah (GB)
- 2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 2002 slipped twins by Wind Cheetah (USA)
- 2003 slipped twins by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 2004 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**ARISTI**, b., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Leventia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elli Phanou Yiannikouri, See Vol. III p.42

- 2004 (Apr 24) b. g. TSAKALI by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Elli Phanou Yiannikouri  
Died in October 2004

**ARIZONA**, br., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Elenitsa, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.6

- 2000 barren to Nordico (USA)
- 2001 barren to Autobird (FR)
- 2002 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
Died in August 2001

**ARIZONA CAT**, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Arizona, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Sofoclis Iacovou Sofocleous , See Vol. III p.6

2003	(Mar 6) b. f. by Jarah (USA)	Andreas Constantinou
2004	(Mar 9) b. c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do

**ARKADJITISSA**, gr., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kirki II, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.6

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 not covered in 2000  
Died in June 2001

**ARMINETTA**, ch., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.116

2000	(Apr 22) b. g. ARMINETTINO by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 23) ch. f. ARMINETTINA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(May 27) ch. f. THEOGNOSIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**AROAMNA**, ch., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. III p.6

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Apr 10) b. g. BUONANNO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2002	(May 21) ch. f. COSA NOSTRA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(May 9) db. c. CHRISTOS KID by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2004	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	

**AROKARIA**, ch., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Arali, by Tirwadda (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. III p.5

2002 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2003 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ARSENIA**, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos ,  
bred by Costakis Andrea Tolmas , See Vol. III p.35

2002	(Apr 5) ch. f. ARSENIA GIRL by Armin (USA)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
2003	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2004	(Feb 17) ch. c. MISTER HIDALGO by Aboline (USA)	do

**ASIMINA**, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Haroulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Andreas Petrou , See Vol. III p.29

2004	(Mar 16) b. f. by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Charis Andrea Petrou
------	--	----------------------

**ASSIOTISSA**, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. II p.107

2001 no return to Provo (USA)  
Died in April 2001

**ASTERIA**, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Diamond Love, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,  
bred by Theodoros Adamou Constantinou , See Vol. III p.16

2001 (May 7) br. g. STAR by Woodman's Mount (USA) Theodoros Adamou Constantinou  
2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2003 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2004 (Apr 17) b. f. COEUR DE CHRISTIE by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**ASTRAPI**, b., 1991, by Nebris (IRE), out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.6

2000 (Apr 5) b. c. TOUGH SONG by Heaven Again (USA) Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis  
2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)  
2002 (Apr 2) b. g. PETRAN by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2003 (Apr 7) ch. g. CYPRUS SUN by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ASTROMETIANI**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.6

2000 (Mar 14) b. g. MINOULLIS by Provo (USA) Soteris Andrea Philippides  
2001 (Apr 8) b. g. MEGAS ANDREAS by Provo (USA) do  
2002 (Apr 19) db. g. KING SOLOMON by Barraak (GB) do  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 f. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)

**ASYNETHI**, gr., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.7

2000 (Apr 17) gr. g. PARAXENOS by Provo (USA) Marios Miltiadous  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 barren to Aboline (USA)  
Died in July 2002

**ATHALASSA**, b., 1998, by Barraak (GB), out of Linopetra, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.43

2004 (Mar 7) b. f. LEMESSOS by Anadonis (GB) Georghios Vassou Eliades

**ATHIENITISSA**, b., 1991, by El Hakim (USA), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.7

2000 f. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
2001 (Mar 9) b. f. PATI by Barraak (GB) Kyriacos Batis  
2002 (Mar 11) b. f. QUEEN ANTHOUSA by Barraak (GB) do  
2003 (Feb 11) b. f. NIKOLETTA AGAIN by Barraak (GB) do  
2004 (Feb 13) b. g. STYLIANOS by Provo (USA) do



**ATHIENOU**, b., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.7

2000	(Dec 24) db. f. BARRAKINA by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2000	(Jan 13) ch. c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	do
2002	(Feb 6) b. g. SIR SERKIS by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	(Apr 9) b. g. MARIOS BROTHER by Barraak (GB)	do
2004	(Feb 29) b. f. FLYING ANASTASIA by Warum Nicht	do

**ATHINAS FAVOR**, b., 2000, by Born Hero (GB), out of Annas-Favor, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Charalambou Zittis , See this Vol. p.6

2004 f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)

**ATHINOULLA MOU**, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.7

2000	f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)	
2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	
2003	early abortion Hibiscus (GER)	
2004	(Jun 1) b. c. ZOIROS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Kokos Nicolaou

**AVGI**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.7

2000 barren to Samim (USA)  
Died in February 1999

**AVLIDA**, ch., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.61

2000	(May 24) b. g. SELISIOUS by Barraak (GB)	Charalambos Eliophotou Michael
2001	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
2002	(Apr 28) ch. f. CHRYSI MARIA by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(May 17) b. g. ILIOFOTOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**AVLONA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Avlonitissa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.8

2002	(Mar 9) ch. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2003	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2004	(Apr 22) ch. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**BABY NOVA**, b., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.8

2000 barren to Domus (IRE)  
2001 c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)  
2002 barren to Zaaleff (USA)  
Died in October 2001

**BALALAIKA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.17

2002	(Apr 13) b. g. RED DIAMOND by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2003	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2004	(Apr 14) b. g. MIKROS ALEXANDROS by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**BALLERINA**, ch., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.8

2000	(Jun 1) b. f. MIRACLE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Vatche V. Kalbian
2001	(Apr 26) b. f. MARINA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Michalis Cleovoulou
2002	(May 16) ch. f. MIRABELLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2004	(May 6) b. g. BAMBI by Anadonis (GB)	do

**BALTIC GIRL**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Luggirl, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Elias Panayides , See Vol. III p.46

2001	f. (died) by Samim (USA)	
2002	(Apr 29) b. f. PANTRAVEL by Aboline (USA)	Elias Panayides
2003	f. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2004	(Apr 15) db. c. QANTASTICO by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

**BARCELONA**, ch., 1982, by Be Better (GB), out of Athina, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.8

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
2001 barren to Son Pardo (GB)  
2002 barren to Maries Magic  
Died in June 2002

**BEAUTIFUL MARIA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Lady Alev, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Astour Costanian , See Vol. III p.37

2001	(May 14) b. f. MALLOURA by Prince Satire (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2002	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
2003	(Apr 2) b. f. BEAUTIFUL KARMEN by Makaruka (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 17) b. g. by Makaruka (USA)	do

**BEAUTY'S WONDER**, gr., 1995, by Domus (IRE), out of Beauty, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Costas Ioannides , See Vol. III p.8

2001 barren to Zaaleff (USA)  
2002 barren to Zaaleff (USA)  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

**BELLA ANDRY**, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Miss Aloe, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.9

2000 barren to Columbia Boy  
Died in May 2000

**BELLA EVITA**, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Bella Maria, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Pericles Matheou , See Vol. III p.9

2004 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
Died in February 2004

**BELLA KOUKLITSA**, ch., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Kouklitsa, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. III p.36

2001 barren to Aboline (USA)  
2002 (May 6) b. c. YPERIONAS by Autobird (FR) Stavros Phanou Yiannikouris  
2003 barren to Aboline (USA)  
2004 (Apr 26) ch. c. KOUROS by Aboline (USA) do

**BELLA MARIA**, b., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Bella Seniora, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.9

2000 (Feb 17) ch. g. NATUS VENTI by Hadeer (GB) Pericles Matheou  
2001 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
2002 barren to Provo (USA)  
2003 (Feb 1) b. f. MILIOTIS MARIA by Scottish Dancer (USA) do  
2004 (Feb 7) b. f. MILIOTIS GKAMA by Hadeer (GB) do

**BELLA STALINA**, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Bella Maria, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
See Vol. III p.9

2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
2001 (Jan 13) b. c. FEROX by Hadeer (GB) Pericles Matheou  
2002 (Jan 20) ch. g. PLASTIC SURGEON by Provo (USA) do  
2003 (Jan 2) b. f. (died) by Inzar (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 26) b. f. MILIOTIS STALINA by Hadeer (GB) do

**BESSALOU**, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.9

2000 f. (died) by Twist And Shout  
2001 (Feb 26) ch. f. ARGIES ANGEL by Coeur De Miel (USA) Golden Touch Horseracing Ltd  
2002 c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)  
2003 (Mar 8) ch. f. TZOUTZOUKA by Roi Gironde (IRE) do  
2004 (Feb 20) ch. g. PRINGIPS NIKITAS by Roi Gironde (IRE) do

**BEVERLY HILLS**, b., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.1

2003 (Mar 6) b. g. HARLEM by Baltic Fox (CAN) Smarthorse Ltd  
2004 (Feb 14) b. f. BARACOUDA by Wind Cheetah (USA) do

**BIG LADY**, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Super Nova, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.10

2000 not covered in 1999  
Died in December 2000

**BIG NIGHT**, ch., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Philipias, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.65

2000	(Apr 27) ch. f. ERATIA by Provo (USA)	Stavros Theodosi Zavos
2001	(May 1) ch. f. ONEIRO by Provo (USA)	do
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
2003	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**BLACK STORM**, br., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Black Magic, by Mr Kojak ,  
See Vol. III p.10

2000	slipped foal by Nordico (USA)
2001	barren to Nordico (USA)
2002	no return to Nordico (USA)
	Died in February 2002

**BLIND JUSTICE**, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.9

2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2002	(Jan 28) db. g. ATHEOFOVOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

**BLONDE ANGEL**, ch., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.68

2001	(Apr 2) ch. c. SANTIAGO by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou
2002	(Mar 10) b. g. ATTALOS by Barraak (GB)	Michael Andrea Markides
2003	(Mar 10) b. c. AMICO by Barraak (GB)	do
2004	(Mar 4) db. g. SPERCHEIOS by Balal (GR)	do

**BLUE SHADOW**, b., 1997, by Volta (USA), out of Griffith, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Louca , See Vol. III p.28

2003	(Mar 25) db. f. ICH LIEBE DICH by Hibiscus (GER)	Andreas Louca
2004	not covered in 2003	

**BONITA**, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Liana, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.10

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Feb 24) b. f. KEFALONIA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Kyriacos A. Ierodiaconou
2002	(Apr 20) b. f. LEVENTRA by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 27) b. g. ANASTASIOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2004	barren to Huang Tuah (GB)	
	Died in October 2003	

**BRAZIL**, br., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Mirietta, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.10

- 2000 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)
- 2001 early abortion Midnight Snack (GB)
- 2002 barren to Provo (USA)
- 2003 not covered in 2002
- 2004 not covered in 2003  
Died in November 2004

**BRENDA**, b., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.112

- 2002 (May 1) ch. g. TASMANIA by Takkatamm (USA) Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
- 2003 (Apr 22) b. c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA) do
- 2004 not covered in 2003

**CARA STELLA**, ch., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Double Joy, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Demetris Karalis , See Vol. III p.17

- 2002 (Apr 28) b. f. KARALLA by Volta (USA) Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou
- 2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)
- 2004 barren to Zaaleff (USA)

**CARAMANA**, b., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.11

- 2000 (Apr 14) br. g. BLACK POWER by Baltic Fox (CAN) Petros G. Santis
- 2001 (Apr 11) b. g. BRIGADIER by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2002 (Apr 14) b. g. MISTER MAMOUNIAS by Coeur De Miel (USA) do
- 2003 (May 21) b. f. SUPER KARAMANA by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
- 2004 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

**CARISSIMA**, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Pandheisis, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.11

- 2000 slipped foal by Samim (USA)  
Died in August 1999

**CAROLINA'S DAUGHTER**, ch., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Princess Carolina, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.11

- 2000 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2001 no return to Barraak (GB)  
Died in July 2000

**CASH REGISTER**, ch., 1988, by Registry (GB), out of Marita, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.11

- 2000 (Apr 29) ch. f. SENIORITA ANNA by Premier De Cordee (FR) Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 (Apr 21) b. f. PATRA by Premier De Cordee (FR) Marios Ramatan Kyriacou
- 2003 barren to Philemon (IRE)
- 2004 f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)  
Died in May 2004

**CATCH HER**, b., 1999, by Ajzem (USA), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
bred by Antonis Kyrou Antoniou , See Vol. III p.14

2003	(Mar 23) b. g. KKELLETZIS by Sarhan (USA)	Antonis Kyrou Antoniou
2004	(Mar 31) b. f. KLEOPAN by Sarhan (USA)	do

**CHARMING LISA**, b., 1994, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Marie Claire, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. II p.74

2001 barren to Santillana (USA)  
Died in May 2000

**CHRISTA**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
bred by Costas Andreou , See Vol. II p.61

2000	(May 14) ch. g. KAPILLAS TTANAS by Interrex (CAN)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Volta (USA)	
2003	(Feb 25) b. g. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 15) b. c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

**CHRISTIANS RETURN**, ch., 1997, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Tachypalmia, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.83

2002	(May 28) ch. c. KOKKINOS by Santillana (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2003	(May 3) b. c. FILIPPIS by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	(Jun 2) ch. c. (died) by Eliash	do

**CHRISTIDORA**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Dora Mou, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,  
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. III p.17

2003	(Jun 1) b. c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia
2004	(May 18) db. or br. f. NERATZIOTISSA by Sarhan (USA)	do

**CHRISTINA MOU**, br., 1990, by Lidgate (USA), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.12

2000 c. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)  
2001 no return to El Cortes (USA)  
Died in December 2000

**CHRISTINIO**, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Korou, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Takis Mina Romanos , See Vol. III p.36

2002	(Mar 20) b. f. MICHAELIO by Clever Danzig (USA)	Takis Mina Romanos
2003	(Apr 5) b. g. EVELPIS AGAIN by Jarah (USA)	do
2004	f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	

**CHRYSAFINOULLA**, b., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.12

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 16) ch. g. STURM by Huang Tuah (GB)	Thomas Modestou Chrysafis
2003	c. (died) by Top Of His Class (USA)	
2004	(Mar 14) ch. g. THOMAS LOYAL by Volta (USA)	do

**CHRYSEIDA**, ch., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Charitina, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.13

2000	(Apr 26) b. f. MANIATISSA by Nordico (USA)	Michalakis St. Michael
2001	(Jun 6) b. g. KNEKNAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Jun 5) ch. f. RAFFINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	barren to Balal (GR)	

**CLASSIC MARIA**, gr., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. III p.38

2002	(Jun 1) ch. g. MANTZIPAS by Provo (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2003	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2004	(Mar 27) db. f. ARKADJITOU by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

**CLEVER LADY**, ch., 1992, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Arizona, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.13

2000 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
Died in December 1999

**COME ON ELENI**, ch., 1993, by Perkallos, out of Lady Lydia, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See Vol. II p.59

2003 no return to Armin (USA)  
Died in October 2002

**CORAL BABY**, ch., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos ,  
bred by Georghios Pyrishis , See Vol. II p.24

2001 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in August 2000

**CORAL LADY**, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Serelia, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.13

2000	(Feb 8) br. f. SAMIM LADY by Samim (USA)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou
2001	(Jan 23) db. f. SAMIM SEXY by Samim (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 25) ch. f. by Samim (USA)	do

Died in September 2002

**COSTLY DREAM**, br., 1984, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Doretta, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.14

2000 f. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
Died in May 2000

**CRAZY DIAMOND**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. III p.1

2003 (May 7) b. c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA) Boom Farm Ltd  
2004 early abortion Shorten Sail (USA)

**CRYSTAL PASCAL**, b., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.14

2000 (Apr 10) b. f. CHRISTINE PASCAL by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis  
2001 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
2002 (Mar 16) db. f. KAPILLOUS ONAR by Volta (USA) do  
2003 (Mar 27) b. f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Petros Loizou Pantelides  
2004 (Mar 16) b. g. ASIL by Jarah (USA) do

**CRYSTAL SPECIAL**, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. III p.16

2002 no return to Daylight In Dubai (USA)  
Died in September 2001

**CUBA LIBRE**, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Pretty Woman, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. III p.67

2003 f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)  
2004 f. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)

**DANCER**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.14

2000 (Feb 6) ch. g. EKATONTARCHOS by Volta (USA) Antony P. HjiPanagi  
2001 (Feb 14) b. f. VALENTINI by Autobird (FR) Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi  
2002 (Apr 7) br. f. BALOON by Autobird (FR) do  
2003 (May 20) b. f. BAM BAM by Sarhan (USA) do  
2004 (May 17) b. f. MO CUISHLE by Fantasy Island (IRE) do

**DANCING SEXY**, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2001 early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2002 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2003 (May 18) b. f. RIA by Coeur De Miel (USA) Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou  
2004 no return to Sarhan (USA)  
Died in May 2004

**DANZIG QUEEN**, ch., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. III p.73

2003 (Mar 26) b. c. CAYMANS by Jarah (USA) Steve B. Eramian  
2004 (Mar 19) ch. f. ENZO by Sarhan (USA) do  
Died in July 2004



**DARK LACE**, b., 1983, by Saad El Sherif (GB), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 f. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)  
Died in April 2000

**DE JURE**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 (Dec 23) b. f. KOULLA by Clever Danzig (USA) Karaolis Makrigeorgis  
2000 slipped foal by Clever Danzig (USA)  
2002 (Feb 9) b. g. GEROSTYLLOS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do  
2003 slipped foal by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)  
2004 early abortion Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)

**DEAUVILLE**, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Leventia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elli Phanou Yiannikouri, See Vol. III p.42

2004 c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)  
Died in April 2004

**DEBBIE**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Themida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Georgia Demou Taki, See Vol. III p.85

2003 (Apr 12) b. g. ALONSO by Takkatamm (USA) Boom Farm Ltd  
2004 (Apr 17) b. g. GALAXIAS by Shorten Sail (USA) do

**DEKOULEMA**, b., 1993, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 (Jun 6) gr. g. JEMY LENAS by Armin (USA) Ioannis Demetriou  
2001 (Jun 7) b. g. REMPETIS by Born Hero (GB) do  
2002 (May 19) b. g. CARABINIERO by Ramooz (USA) do  
2003 c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)  
2004 early abortion Jolly Prospect (USA)

**DEN XECHNO**, b., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 (Feb 16) b. f. KASTALIA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou  
2001 (Mar 29) b. f. KYRA IOANNA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
Died in April 2001

**DESIRABLE**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Rocks Top, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Constantinos Palmas , See Vol. III p.74

2004 (Mar 7) b. f. (died) by Provo (USA) Constantinos Palmas

**DESPOINA**, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Amira, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Christou Efstathiou , See Vol. III p.3

2004 (Mar 16) ch. f. MIKRI KLAIRI by Fantasy Island (IRE) Mrs. Tasoulla Kourtella

**DHEISIS**, br., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Pandheisis, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 (Apr 2) b. f. CHILI by Mac's Reef (IRE) Pantelis Christodoulou  
Died in May 2000

**DERINIOTOU**, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 (May 27) b. g. ODYSSEIAS WIND by Armin (USA) Philippos Stavrou Philipppou  
Died in June 2000

**DHIA'S ROCKET**, ch., 1984, by Dhias, out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.15

2000 f. (died) by Bold Lez (GB)  
2001 barren to Armin (USA)  
2002 barren to Zaaleff (USA)  
2003 not covered in 2002  
Died in August 2003

**DIAMARIS**, db., 1999, by Luqman (IRE), out of Queen Alexia, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Georghios Costa Lambrianides , See Vol. III p.69

2004 (Mar 1) b. f. VAKYRA by Scottish Dancer (USA) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

**DIMARIA**, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.16

2000 barren to Volta (USA)  
2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
Died in June 2001

**DIPLOPENIA**, b., 1998, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Queen Marilena, by Forebear (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades , See Vol. III p.70

2004 (Mar 18) b. g. LANCASTER by Anadonis (GB) Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades

**DISEKTI**, ch., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
bred by Photos Antoniou Koupatos , See Vol. III p.89

2001 f. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
Died in April 2001

**DIVA MARIA**, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Genesis, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.16

2000 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2001 (May 7) b. g. CONSTANTINOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Phaedra Paraskeva  
2002 slipped foal by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Apr 24) b. g. GIANTS RETURN by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud  
2004 (Mar 31) b. f. ARTA by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**DOINA NIKI**, b., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Anepanalipti, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleftheria Kavroudaki, See Vol. III p.4

2004 (Mar 23) db. g. SOLAKIS SIR by Volta (USA) Mrs. Niki Karantoki  
Died in June 2004

**DOLCE PAOLA**, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Fantatina, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.16

- 2000 barren to Bold Lez (GB)
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 barren to Autobird (FR)
- 2003 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)
- 2004 barren to Bold N Proper (USA)

**DORA MOU**, br., 1990, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.17

- 2000 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2001 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2002 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2003 (Feb 17) b. f. SARHAN GIRL by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia
- 2004 no return to Sarhan (USA)  
Died in April 2004

**DYSIS**, b., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Lightning, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.17

- 2000 (May 6) b. f. MELODIA by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
- 2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
- 2002 (May 3) b. f. TECHERANI by Takkatamm (USA) Smarthorse Ltd
- 2003 (May 27) b. g. ALEXANDRINOS by Wind Cheetah (USA) do
- 2004 barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)

**EDESSA**, b., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lefkada, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Zenon S. Eliades , See Vol. III p.41

- 2002 (Apr 10) ch. g. POLYNIKIS by Takkatamm (USA) Socrates Z. Eliades
- 2003 (Apr 7) b. g. TEFKROS by Takkatamm (USA) do
- 2004 (Apr 16) b. f. ORTHAGOREIA by Sarhan (USA) do

**EFILENA**, b., 1998, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Too Hot, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.87

- 2003 (May 14) b. g. EROS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Doros Elia
- 2004 (Apr 11) b. f. BARAGKA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do

**EFTYCHIA**, db., 1998, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Agonia, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.1

- 2004 f. (died) by Philemon (IRE)

**EGKOMI**, db., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Agrokipia, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.1

- 2002 (Feb 17) b. f. GERMASOGEIA by Barraak (GB) Vassos G. Eliades
- 2003 (May 1) db. f. VERSUS by Barraak (GB) do
- 2004 (Apr 12) db. f. by Balal (GR) Georghios Vassou Eliades

**EISVOLI**, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.86

2000 early abortion Born Hero (GB)  
2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
2002 (Apr 2) b. g. THIREUS by Autobird (FR) Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 early abortion Zaaleff (USA)

**ELA AGAPI MOU**, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Andro's Light, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.18

2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2001 (Apr 15) b. g. QUATTROS by Coeur De Miel (USA) Kokos Nicolaou  
2002 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in February 2002

**ELA ARSINOE**, b., 1995, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Amira, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Chr. Koumourou , See Vol. III p.3

2000 (Feb 14) b. f. KALLIANTRIA by Samim (USA) Andreas Christou Efstathiou  
Left Stud in December 2000

**ELA ERINI**, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,  
See Vol. III p.18

2000 early abortion Interrex (CAN)  
2001 (Mar 15) ch. g. MILIOTIS ZYMARAS by Interrex (CAN) Panayiotis Costa  
2002 f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)  
Died in April 2002

**ELA IOSEPHINA**, br., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Iosephina, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.18

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (Mar 17) b. g. VAZECHA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Panayiotis Koukoumas  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Feb 23) b. g. EKI GONZALEZ by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides  
2004 (Mar 5) b. f. EPIA by Woodman's Mount (USA) do

**ELA SABINA**, b., 1997, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Thekla Star, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou , See Vol. III p.85

2003 (Apr 29) b. g. RONALDINIO by Inzar (USA) Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ELA SOTIRIA MOU**, gr., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Majorca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Christou Efstathiou , See Vol. III p.47

2002 f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)  
2003 (Apr 22) ch. g. RED THUNDER by Provo (USA) Andreas Christou Efstathiou  
2004 c. (died) by Volta (USA)

**ELABA**, db., 1994, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.18

2000 barren to Midnight Snack (GB)  
2001 (Apr 12) ch. f. QUEEN VALONA by Interrex (CAN) Kyros Kneknas  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in July 2002

**ELAFINA**, ch., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Glykoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Andreas Petrou , See Vol. III p.27

2004 (May 18) b. f. by Anadonis (GB) Charis Andrea Petrou

**ELEANA STAR**, b., 1986, by Multipos, out of My Julie, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.18

2000 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
2001 not covered in 2000  
Died in August 2001

**ELECTRIC LOVE**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Strong Love, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.81

2004 c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)

**ELECTRICAL JEANS**, gr., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lord Jeans, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria Panayidou, See Vol. III p.43

2002 (May 28) gr. g. DON DIMIKE by Baltic Fox (CAN) Marios John Wilson  
2003 (May 16) ch. c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) do  
Died in June 2003

**ELECTRICAL MINT**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mint, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. III p.53

2001 barren to Red Rocks (GB)  
2002 (Jan 18) b. g. ANTONAKIS by Red Rocks (GB) Alekos Georghiou Stephanou  
Died in February 2002

**ELECTRONIKI**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.18

2000 (Feb 20) ch. f. LOVING SOFIA by Provo (USA) Kyriacos Batis  
2001 (Feb 17) b. g. ANDREAS DYNATOS by Barraak (GB) do  
2002 (Apr 16) b. f. MISS ELECTRA by Barraak (GB) do  
2003 (May 29) b. f. (died) by Barraak (GB) do  
2004 no return to Provo (USA)  
Died in August 2003

**ELEGANT LADY**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Big Lady, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Pantelis N. Charalambous , See Vol. II p.17

2001 no return to Autobird (FR)  
Died in December 2000

**ELENA'S BEAUTY**, ch., 1994, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. II p.85

2000	(Apr 16) b. f. MILIOTIS BEAUTY by Nordico (USA)	Panayiotis Costa
2001	(May 5) b. f. PAPS by Autobird (FR)	do
2002	barren to Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
2003	(Feb 8) b. f. by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Andreas Charitou Cleanthous
2004	(Jan 12) b. f. AGIOTISA BEAUTY by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

**ELENA'S PRIDE**, ch., 1993, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.19

2000	(Apr 26) ch. g. FAKIS by Midnight Snack (GB)	Antonis Z. Pamboris
2001	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2002	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Apr 6) ch. f. KLIRONOMIA by Makaruka (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 5) b. g. KLIRONOMOS by Barraak (GB)	do

**ELIADA CHRISTY**, gr., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.19

2000 c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in August 2000

**ELIANAS SMILE**, gr., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.19

2000	(Apr 24) ch. g. IPPOKOONTAS by Red Rocks (GB)	Marios John Wilson
2001	(Apr 4) gr. f. QUEEN YTA by Red Rocks (GB)	do
2002	(Mar 25) gr. f. PALEOSHIAKA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 30) ch. f. JARINA by Jarah (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 22) ch. g. ZAGORAKIS by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mimis Rossides

**ELIAS GUEST**, br., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Elias Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.34

2004 (Mar 24) b. c. (died) by Santillana (USA) Christian Elia Onoufriou

**ELIAS LOVE**, ch., 1990, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Endless Love, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.19

2000	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	barren to Mithali (GB)	
2002	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Feb 21) ch. f. IZZI by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd

**ELIAS MANSION**, b., 1995, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Tachypalmia, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Elias Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.83

2003 early abortion Santillana (USA)  
2004 (Mar 27) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB) Christian Elia Onoufriou

**ELIAS NEW LADY**, ch., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.38

2001	(May 2) ch. f. ELIAS ZACHARIAS by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	(Apr 26) b. f. SAGA HOLIDAYS by Maries Magic	do
2003	(Apr 4) ch. c. BIBLIO GLOBUS by Santillana (USA)	do
2004	barren to Eliash	
	Died in November 2003	

**ELIAS SURPRISE**, ch., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.26

2003	(Apr 9) ch. c. RUEFA by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2004	(Apr 9) b. f. by Son Pardo (GB)	do

**ELIAS SYMBOL**, b., 1995, by New Constitution (USA), out of Eliascream, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.19

2000	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Mar 7) b. g. ELIAS SOLO by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	(Mar 17) db. g. NICOS SALOF by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	(Apr 17) b. f. PRIMA REISEN by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 14) b. c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	do

**ELIASCREAM**, b., 1988, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.19

2000	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	(Apr 23) b. g. ELIAS PROFESSOR by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2002	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in August 2001	

**ELIASPRITE**, ch., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.20

2000	(Mar 15) b. f. ELIAS WIN by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(May 2) ch. g. FROSCH FAMILY by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 26) ch. f. FLY JET by Santillana (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(Apr 28) db. c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	do

**ELIASTONIC**, b., 1992, by All Systems Go (GB), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
See Vol. III p.20

2000	(Apr 6) b. g. ANTONIS PISSOURIOS by Santillana (USA)	Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou
2001	(May 16) db. g. ELIAS TWILIGHT by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2002	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	no return to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in July 2002	

**ELIASUPERTONIC**, b., 1993, by Eliason, out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. II p.43

2000	(May 21) b. f. ELIAS GIRLS by Santillana (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2001	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in April 2001	

**ELIOUPOLIS**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santolina, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.20

2000	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2001	(Mar 24) b. g. SIR DIMIKE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou
2002	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	c. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
	Died in May 2003	

**ELISA**, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Tai Tai, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.20

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 1) b. f. ANASA by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
2002	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2003	barren to Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	

**ELLADA**, b., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.20

2000	(Mar 15) b. f. POTTERS PACE by Eliash	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	barren to Maries Magic	
2002	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2003	barren to Mithali (GB)	
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in September 2004	

**ELLINOPOULA**, b., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Gorgona, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.27

2002	(Mar 13) b. g. TROMOKRATIS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2003	f. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2004	c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	

**ELPIDA**, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.20

2000	not covered in 1999	
	Died in February 2000	

**ELPINIKI**, ch., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.2

2004	(Apr 14) b. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Kypros Vassou Eliades
------	---	-----------------------

**EMILY'S MAGIC**, b., 1994, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. II p.105

2000	(Mar 16) b. g. SIR RAMSIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marcos HjiTheori
2001	(Mar 8) b. f. AMMOCHOSTOS by Provo (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 9) b. g. ENOCH by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 12) b. f. DIAMOND ANTRI by Provo (USA)	do
2004	barren to Provo (USA)	



**ENDLESS WOMAN**, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Strong Love, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.81

2003 f. (died) by Barlovento (GER)

2004 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

**EPANASTATISSA**, b., 1993, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See Vol. II p.59

2000 c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)

2001 (May 7) b. c. AMFIVOLOS by Volta (USA)

Loizos Andrea Frangeskides

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 (Feb 18) b. c. ASTATOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

2004 (Mar 24) b. c. PANOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)

do

**EPELASI**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Red Alert, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.72

2003 (Feb 6) b. g. FIGHTER by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta

2004 c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)

Died in March 2004

**EPISTROFI**, b., 1991, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Odigitria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.21

2000 no return to Hadeer (GB)

Died in February 2000

**EREVOS**, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Emiliana, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.21

2000 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

2001 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)

2002 (Apr 28) gr. g. PISPOS by Red Rocks (GB)

Mrs. Maria Panayidou

2003 (May 29) ch. f. SOROKADA by Jarah (USA)

Michalis Geo. Krashias

2004 (May 7) b. f. PANAKEIA by Balal (GR)

Mrs. Marina Michali Krashia

**ERIDA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lover Girl, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.44

2001 f. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)

2002 (Mar 10) b. f. LADY ARETI by Barlovento (GER)

S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd

Died in March 2002

**ERINELLA**, b., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.21

2000 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2001 f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2002 (Apr 8) ch. g. THOMAS MIRACLE by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Thomas Modestou Chrysafis

2003 (Mar 19) b. g. THOMAS CHAMPION by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2004 (May 18) b. g. THOMAS LUCK by Jarah (USA)

do

**ESCENCE**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Aris Panou HjiPanagi , See Vol. III p.35

2000	(Apr 20) b. g. TARTAROS by Autobird (FR)	Aris Panou HjiPanagi
2001	(Apr 12) br. g. VARVAROS by Volta (USA)	do
2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2003	early abortion Sarhan (USA)	
2004	(Apr 16) ch. f. CELINE by Sarhan (USA)	do

**ETERNITY**, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Now Or Never, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.21

2000	(Feb 9) b. f. PPAPAS FLICKA by Jealousy's Affair	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2001	(Mar 11) b. g. ETERNAL AFFAIR by Jealousy's Affair	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2004	(Mar 9) b. f. PLAKIOTISSA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**ETNA**, b., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Loulou, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.21

2000	barren to Samim (USA)	
2001	(Mar 4) b. g. KIMON by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki
2002	(May 25) db. g. TOP SON by Top Of His Class (USA)	do
2003	barren to Top Of His Class (USA)	
2004	barren to Top Of His Class (USA)	

**EVA MOU**, b., 1990, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.22

2000	(May 5) b. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2001	(May 29) ch. f. SEIRINA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
	Died in February 2002	

**EVA REEF**, b., 1996, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Orestiada, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Stephos Panayioti Koullouros , See Vol. III p.61

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	(Feb 16) b. f. LYGEROULA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2003	f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
	Died in May 2003	

**EVGENOULLA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Geo. Paraskeva , See Vol. III p.91

2003	(Jan 9) br. f. MILIOTIS EVGENIA by Inzar (USA)	Nicos Geo. Paraskeva
2004	(Jan 10) b. g. MILIOTIS COMMANDO by Inzar (USA)	do

**EVIAR**, b., 1991, by Forebear (USA), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. III p.22

2000 slipped foal by Samim (USA)

2001 barren to Samim (USA)

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 (Mar 27) b. f. KOURI GEORGINA by Makaruka (USA)

Andreas Antoni Kourris

2004 (Feb 29) b. f. SUPER STAR by Jarah (USA)

do

**EVLAMPIA**, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Phiniotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou , See Vol. III p.65

2002 (Mar 18) b. f. GALIANTRA by Barraak (GB)

Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou

2003 (Apr 23) b. g. AGRIOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2004 barren to Inzar (USA)

**EVROPI**, gr., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.22

2000 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

2001 (Jun 5) b. g. ISAAK by Electrical Wind (FR)

Charilaos Andrea Panayides

2002 (May 11) gr. g. VAMTTARA by Red Rocks (GB)

do

2003 barren to Jarah (USA)

2004 barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)

**EVRYKLEIA**, b., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. III p.5

2004 (May 6) b. f. NIKEVA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Ioannis Beys

**EXACTLY MARGOT**, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Princess Margot, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Demetris Michael Thomas , See Vol. III p.68

2003 no return to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Died in December 2002

**EXEGERSI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Theodorou , See Vol. III p.59

2004 (Mar 7) b. f. AIOLIKI by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou

**FAMA VOLAT**, b., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Georghios Porakos , See Vol. III p.57

2004 (May 5) b. c. KOURRIS JUNIOR by Philemon (IRE)

Mrs. Pola Pantelidou

**FAMAGUSTA BIRD**, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Golden Famagusta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Efthymiou , See Vol. III p.27

2003 (Feb 16) b. f. FAMAGUSTAS REVENGE by Ten Kingdoms (USA)

Mrs. Despo Costa Mariou

2004 barren to Jarah (USA)

**FANAIS**, br., 1990, by Coded Scrap (GB), out of Lady Angeliko, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.22

2000	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2001	(Mar 6) b. f. FIGENEIA MY LOVE by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2002	f. (died) by Nordico (USA)	
2003	(Feb 25) db. g. LALLAS by Inzar (USA)	Stelios Kritikos
2004	c. (died) by Twist And Shout	

**FAVORITA II**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Albertina, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.23

2000	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	(Feb 13) b. g. SEVAN by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Boghos Eramian
2004	(Feb 14) db. c. FAVORITE VALENTINE by Sarhan (USA)	do

**FIESTA**, ch., 1980, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.23

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000
2002	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2003	barren to Zaaleff (USA)
2004	barren to Zaaleff (USA)

Died in March 2004

**FILIPPINA**, b., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sikelia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas , See this Vol. p.100

2004	slipped foal by Shorten Sail (USA)
------	------------------------------------

Died in October 2004

**FILOMENA**, ch., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See this Vol. p.3

2004	(May 1) b. f. KARIDENA by Barraak (GB)	Yiannakis Theocharous Yiakoumos
------	--	---------------------------------

**FILOUSA**, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Super Sexy, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.23

2000	(Feb 20) ch. g. FILIKOS by Hadeer (GB)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2001	(Jan 25) b. g. KATADROMIKOS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
2002	(Jan 15) ch. f. ZETINA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Mar 8) b. f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

**FIGORE**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Andreas Michalaki Galaxis , See Vol. III p.54

2003	(Apr 27) b. f. POLI by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2004	no return to Wind Cheetah (USA)	

Died in December 2003

**FIRST LADY**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Charilaos Andrea Panayides , See Vol. III p.22

2003	(Mar 23) b. f. AMFIKTIONIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Marios John Wilson
2004	(Mar 14) db. f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	Mrs. Elena Rossidou

**FLASHDANCE**, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Bella Liza, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.23

2000	(Feb 24) ch. f. MEMORY by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
2001	slipped foal by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 30) ch. c. MAGKAS by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Loizos Georghiou
2004	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	
	Died in March 2004	

**FLYING CHRISTY**, b., 1991, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.23

2000	barren to Volta (USA)	
2001	(Feb 19) b. f. FLYING LOLA by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Kyriacou Constantinou
2002	early abortion Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Mar 25) b. g. VAN DAMME by Barraak (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 21) ch. g. SYNITHIS YPOPTOS by Provo (USA)	Christakis Kastoris

**FLYING NANCY**, b., 1989, by Born Hero (GB), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.24

2000	(Mar 31) b. g. ARKAS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2001	(Mar 27) b. g. ALIAKMONAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 17) b. f. ELLA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(Apr 6) b. c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**FLYING PANTHEA**, b., 1986, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Lady Louiza, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.24

2000 no return to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
Died in October 1999

**FOLLOW ME**, b., 1981, by Canonsky (USA), out of Lady Ford, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.24

2000	barren to Provo (USA)	
2001	(Mar 15) b. g. SHEERLINE STAR by Provo (USA)	Christos Avraam
2002	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
2003	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	
	Died in July 2004	

**FORTUNE TELLER**, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.24

- 2000 not covered in 1999
- 2001 barren to Armin (USA)
- 2002 early abortion Aboline (USA)
- 2003 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)
- 2004 (Feb 26) b. f. by Barraak (GB)

Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou

**FOVERI**, ch., 1986, by Light Fire (GB), out of Yorgho, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.25

- 2000 barren to Armin (USA)  
Died in June 1999

**FRECCIA**, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Marrakes, by Sharp Reminder (GB) ,  
bred by Constantinos G. Rossides , See Vol. III p.50

- 2004 f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

**FRENARITA**, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. III p.25

- 2001 (Feb 24) db. g. BELAGGIO by Nordico (USA)
- 2002 (Feb 26) b. g. AGRAFOS NOMOS by Nordico (USA)
- 2003 (Mar 2) b. g. CROWN JESTER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)
- 2004 (Mar 3) b. g. VOUKOURESTI by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Michalis Nicou Adamou  
do  
do  
do

**FRENARITOULLA**, br., 1990, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lambriana, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.25

- 2000 (Feb 12) br. f. BUONA SERA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 2001 c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)
- 2002 f. (died) by Autobird (FR)
- 2003 (May 23) db. c. by Inzar (USA)
- 2004 early abortion Inzar (USA)

Nicos Lambrou  
  
  
Kyriacos Demetri Constantinou

**FROST QUEEN**, gr., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shining Moon, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.25

- 2000 not covered in 1999
- 2001 (Apr 18) ch. g. BAZOUKKAS by Samim (USA)
- 2002 not covered in 2001
- 2003 (Mar 20) b. g. TONY by Hibiscus (GER)
- 2004 (Apr 19) gr. g. TELI by Samim (USA)  
Died in December 2004

Panais HjiChristodoulou  
  
  
do  
do

**FUGIKA**, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Elianas Smile, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. III p.19

- 2004 (May 9) b. g. FTEROTOS ERMIS by Balal (GR)

Kyros Kneknas

**FULL MOON**, b., 1994, by Forebear (USA), out of Jollene, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Antonis Athanasi Taliadoros , See Vol. II p.50

2000	slipped twins by Stalker (GB)	
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	(Feb 19) b. f. MADRITI by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	no return to Wind Cheetah (USA) Died in December 2003	

**GALATITISSA**, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Velma Love, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.25

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Mar 9) b. g. KOJAK by Samim (USA)	Soteris Koromias do
2002	(Apr 28) db. f. MAVRI MOUSA by Zaaleff (USA)	
2003	(May 11) b. f. MISS SUN GIORGIO by Hibiscus (GER)	Evagoras Eliades do
2004	(May 8) b. c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	

**GALINI**, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.3

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Mar 3) b. g. IPPOTION by Autobird (FR) Died in April 2002	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos

**GAROUFALIA**, b., 1985, by Balipet (IRE), out of Nina, by Prudent Gallahad (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.25

2000	(Feb 1) b. f. ROSE STAR by Heaven Again (USA)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	barren to Armin (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**GEISHA**, ch., 1995, by Albarg (IRE), out of Tai Tai, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. III p.83

2002	(Feb 26) b. f. ANTONIAS TREASURE by Clever Danzig (USA)	Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Feb 18) b. f. PANGERA ROZA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

**GEOLENA**, ch., 1989, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.26

2000	barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
2001	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 22) b. f. MALA STRANA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Petros Kyriacou Florides do
2003	(Apr 3) ch. g. POPEYE by Haami (USA)	
2004	early abortion Haami (USA)	

**GEROSHIPIANI**, b., 1996, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou, See Vol. III p.69

2001 (Feb 10) ch. g. ANDREAS STANDARD by Electrical Wind (FR) Mrs. Marina Ioannou  
2002 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
Died in March 2002

**GIAGIAKKA**, ch., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Ntamika, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Louca , See Vol. III p.59

2003 (Apr 26) ch. g. DIANABOL by Hibiscus (GER) Nicos Ombashis  
2004 (May 3) b. f. NADIA by Inzar (USA) do

**GIATRINA**, b., 1996, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.77

2001 (Apr 8) b. c. KIKAS STAR by Born Hero (GB) Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou  
2002 no return to Zaaleff (USA)  
Died in July 2001

**GKANTZA**, br., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. III p.84

2001 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
2003 slipped foal by Secret Partner  
2004 slipped twins by Secret Partner

**GLORIA GEORGIA**, b., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Alexandra, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Michalis St. Kassartos , See Vol. III p.67

2000 barren to Samim (USA)  
2001 (Mar 30) ch. f. SWEET GEORGIA by Hadeer (GB) Georghios Yiakoumi  
2002 (Mar 1) b. f. MIKRI RAFAELLA by Roger The Butler (IRE) do  
2003 barren to Inzar (USA)  
2004 (Apr 17) b. f. EXYPTOULA by Mithali (GB) do

**GOISSA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Ishis, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Petros Kyriacou , See Vol. III p.31

2001 (Mar 15) b. f. (died) by Volta (USA) Petros Kyriacou  
Died in May 2001

**GOLDEN MELODY**, b., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Golden Heart, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.27

2000 (Mar 30) db. f. NOIR by Stalker (GB) Constantinos Nicola Tryfonos  
2001 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
Died in February 2003



**GOMARISTRA**, b., 1994, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Thermia, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.27

2000	(Apr 18) b. g. WARUM POWER by Warum Nicht	Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou
2001	(Mar 29) b. f. WARUM TREASURE by Warum Nicht	do
2002	(Apr 9) b. f. LADY MARION by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 10) b. f. WARUM LADY by Warum Nicht	do
2004	(Mar 17) b. f. WARUM SPECIAL by Warum Nicht	do

**GORGONA**, b., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.27

2000	barren to Twist And Shout	
2001	(Feb 18) ch. f. CHARMING GIRL by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2002	(Feb 11) b. g. PAIDAROS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2004	(Apr 1) b. f. AFENTISSA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**GRAFINIA**, ch., 1995, by Andreas Star, out of Athinoulla Mou, by Multipos ,  
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. III p.7

2000	(Jan 31) b. f. SAMIM QUEEN by Samim (USA)	Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou
2001	no return to Samim (USA) Died in August 2000	

**GRANDIEUR**, gr., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.27

2000 barren to Volta (USA)  
Died in June 1999

**GRATITUDE**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lets Twist Again, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.42

2004	(Feb 21) b. f. DEBUDANTE by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
------	---	---------------------------

**GREEN LADY**, br., 1987, by Dhias, out of Green Grass, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.28

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 early abortion Provo (USA)  
2002 c. (died) by Provo (USA)  
2003 barren to Provo (USA)  
2004 barren to Sarhan (USA)  
Left Stud in December 2004

**GREKIA**, b., 1999, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dekoulema, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Demetriou , See Vol. III p.15

2003	(Mar 18) b. f. MARA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Ioannis Demetriou
2004	(Apr 14) b. f. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do

**GRIFFITH**, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.28

2000	(Apr 7) ch. f. PETROUPOULIS by Volta (USA)	Andreas Louca
2001	barren to Volta (USA)	
2002	(Apr 17) b. g. OLYMPIAKOS by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2003	(Apr 24) b. g. EKDIKITIKOS by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(May 3) b. f. by Volta (USA)	do

**GUARDIAN ANGEL**, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Pentamorphi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. II p.101

2000	(Feb 20) b. g. ROCHDALE by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Feb 6) b. f. CRYSTALLITA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	(Jan 16) db. g. LUPO by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Emilios Georghiades
2004	not covered in 2003	

**GYPSIOTISSA**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Mel's Rocket, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.28

2000	barren to Samim (USA)	
2001	(Apr 6) b. f. SWEET JULIANA by Samim (USA)	Georghios Yiakoumi
2002	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	(May 10) b. f. STAR VASILIKI by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)	

**HAIDO**, b., 1999, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Mariori, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. III p.49

2004	(Mar 29) b. g. SIR KREKOS by Philemon (IRE)	Marios Georghiou Krekos
------	---	-------------------------

**HALO ELPI**, ch., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Halo Marietta, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.28

2000	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2001	c. (died) by Bold N Proper (USA)	
	Died in January 2001	

**HALO KALIOPE**, br., 1988, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.28

2000	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2001	barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Provo (USA)	
2004	barren to Makaruka (USA)	
	Died in April 2004	

**HARD DE MIEL**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. III p.86

2001	(May 1) ch. f. MAGNISIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Doros Elia
2002	barren to El Cortes (USA)	
2003	(Jan 8) b. f. SARHAN LENA by Sarhan (USA)	do
2004	no return to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in April 2004	

**HAROULLA**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.29

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Balal (GR)	
	Left Stud in July 2004	

**HAVANA**, b., 1995, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Dominique, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Vatche V. Kalbian , See Vol. III p.17

2002	(Mar 15) b. g. RELTICH by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2003	f. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	
2004	(Mar 1) b. f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do

**HAWAII CHOICE**, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Queen, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.30

2002	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Feb 29) b. f. EPILOGI by Petardia (GB)	Panthicha Farm Ltd

**HAWAII CLASSIC**, ch., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Plus, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.29

2000	slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2001	(May 15) ch. g. HAWAII CLASSICOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2002	early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2003	(Jan 17) b. g. ESPOSITO by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	barren to Petardia (GB)	

**HAWAII ELEGANCE**, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Success, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.30

2000	slipped foal by Mokhtar (IRE)	
2001	slipped foal by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
2002	c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)	
	Died in March 2002	

**HAWAII FEELINGS**, b., 1994, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Love, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.29

2000	not covered in 1999	
	Died in January 2000	

**HAWAII HONEY**, b., 1994, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Hawaii Success, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.29

2000 (Apr 12) b. g. HAWAII TEFKROS by Clever Danzig (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
Died in May 2000

**HAWAII LOVE**, b., 1989, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Loving Rose, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.29

2000 early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)  
2001 (Jan 11) b. f. HAWAII EKPLIXIS by Mokhtar (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
2002 (Feb 26) b. f. HAWAII AGRAFINA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do  
2003 (Feb 22) ch. g. MENTORAS by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
2004 (Apr 17) ch. f. LADY CARINA by Clever Danzig (USA) do

**HAWAII MELI MOU**, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Old Sin, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.60

2002 (Apr 18) ch. g. HAWAII SPIDER by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
2003 (Apr 20) ch. g. MELENIOS by Petardia (GB) do  
Died in April 2003

**HAWAII MIDNIGHT**, b., 1992, by Our Dynasty (GB), out of Midnight Lady, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.29

2000 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)  
2001 f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)  
2002 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Jan 19) ch. f. HAWAII NEVADA by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
2004 (Apr 4) b. g. CHARILAOS by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**HAWAII MYSTICO**, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Vasilissa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.88

2002 (Jan 31) b. f. HAWAII ARAMIS by Roger The Butler (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
2003 (Jan 22) b. f. HAWAII PANDORA by Petardia (GB) do  
2004 f. (died) by Petardia (GB)

**HAWAII OPTION**, ch., 1999, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Classic, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.29

2004 (Feb 12) b. g. ZOPYROS by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd

**HAWAII ROMANCE**, b., 1995, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Passion, by Our Dynasty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.30

2000 early abortion Mokhtar (IRE)  
2001 c. (died) by Roger The Butler (IRE)  
2002 early abortion Roger The Butler (IRE)  
2003 (Jan 16) ch. f. HAWAII THALIA by Petardia (GB) Panthicha Farm Ltd  
2004 (Apr 17) ch. f. ROMANTICA by Petardia (GB) do

**HAWAII SECRET**, b., 1993, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Nikontina, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.30

2000	(Mar 12) b. g. FLORIAS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(Apr 27) ch. f. HAWAII MISTAKE by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2002	(May 1) ch. g. AMELITEOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(May 20) ch. g. ROMANO by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	not covered in 2003 Died in December 2004	

**HEAVEN GOLD**, ch., 1998, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Queen Thea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Stelios Xenophon Petrou , See Vol. III p.71

2004	(May 9) b. g. NIKOLAOS VRAKAS by Inzar (USA)	Nicos Geo. Kallenos
------	--	---------------------

**HELEN CLARE**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Despo, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi , See Vol. III p.37

2003	(Mar 20) b. f. NIAOU by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2004	(Mar 18) b. g. TACHYLATIS by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do

**HELLO AGAIN**, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Malevi, by Multipos ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.47

2001	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	barren to Takkatamm (USA) Died in October 2001	

**HIOS**, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Kontemeniotissa, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.30

2000	early abortion Armin (USA)	
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	(Apr 29) ch. g. ARSENIOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Costakis Andrea Tolmas
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(May 20) b. f. MARIA WOLF by Anadonis (GB)	do

**HIROSHIMA**, b., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. III p.20

2004	(Jan 18) b. f. NAGASAKI by Inzar (USA)	Polycarpos Polycarpou
------	--	-----------------------

**HUNTER'S LAMBADA**, b., 1989, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.30

2000	(Mar 2) b. f. by Prince Satire (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2001	f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)	
2002	(Feb 3) b. g. ALETRAS by Prince Satire (USA)	do
2003	barren to Makaruka (USA)	
2004	(Apr 18) b. f. by Makaruka (USA)	do

**ILIESSA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.56

2001	(Apr 16) ch. g. PANAIS POWER by Roger The Butler (IRE)	S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd
2002	(Apr 14) b. f. HIGH LIMIT by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Xenofon Anastasiades
2003	(Apr 24) b. f. HIGH CLASS by Aboline (USA)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades
2004	(Apr 10) ch. f. HIGH ROMANCE by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

**INFINITY**, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lepa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Georghios A. Vatyliotis , See Vol. III p.42

2001	c. (died) by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Mar 23) b. f. ALAMANA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Socrates Z. Eliades
2004	(Mar 20) b. f. THELMA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

**INO**, br., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Tereza, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Tereza Taki Pilava, See Vol. III p.55

2004	(Apr 5) b. g. KAPETAN ANDREAS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
------	---	--------------------------------

**IOANNA DARK**, b., 1996, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See Vol. III p.20

2002	(May 23) ch. f. IRON WOMAN by Interrex (CAN)	Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou
2003	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	
2004	(Apr 20) b. f. by Inzar (USA)	do

**IOSEPHINA**, br., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.31

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 not covered in 2000  
Died in March 2001

**IPEROCHI**, br., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.31

2000	(May 5) b. f. PANEMORFI by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Georghios Panagi Panaortou
2001	barren to Aboline (USA)	
	Died in June 2000	

**IPERVASI**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mirage II, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.31

2000	(Feb 25) b. g. STAY ALIVE by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Pieris HjiCostas
2001	(Apr 16) b. f. MONAXIA by Jealousy's Affair	do
2002	barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)	
	Died in July 2001	

**ISABELLA MIA**, b., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Claribel, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Christian Elia Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.13

2003	(May 13) ch. f. ISABELLA AGAPI by Santillana (USA)	Christian Elia Onoufriou
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
	Died in April 2004	

**ISABELLAS SMILE**, b., 1998, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Eliascream, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.19

2004 c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)

**ISHIRI**, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Ishis, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Petros Kyriacou , See Vol. II p.49

2000 slipped twins by Heaven Again (USA)  
Died in June 2000

**ISHIS**, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Ebony Eyes, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.31

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ITEA**, b., 2000, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Princesa Cypria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Costakis Loizou , See this Vol. p.85

2004 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

**JEANELLEN**, br., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.32

2000 barren to Samim (USA)  
2001 (Feb 1) b. g. SAMIM EMPEROR by Samim (USA) Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou  
2002 (Feb 6) b. f. MIKRI VALENTINA by Samim (USA) do  
2003 (Apr 5) b. c. by Samim (USA) do  
Died in June 2003

**JULIE MOU**, br., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lilica, by Royal Match (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.32

2000 no return to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in January 2000

**KALLIPATEIRA**, ch., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Alikarnassos, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Kypros Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.2

2004 (Jan 12) b. c. (died) by Barraak (GB) Kypros Vassou Eliades

**KALLIROI**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.77

2004 (Apr 20) b. f. ALEXS JOY by Wind Cheetah (USA) Smarthorse Ltd

**KALLISTHENI**, ch., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.32

- 2000 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 not covered in 2001
- Died in March 2002

**KALOGREA**, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Orlanda, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.32

- 2000 early abortion Armin (USA)
- 2001 (Jun 7) gr. g. SILVER THUNDER by Armin (USA) Andreas Christou Efstathiou
- 2002 not covered in 2001
- 2003 (May 15) b. f. CHRIS MICHELLE by Provo (USA) Panayiotis Georghiou Tsardellaris
- 2004 barren to Ballet King (FR)

**KANTARA**, b., 1986, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Short Fat Fanny, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.32

- 2000 (Apr 18) b. f. SMYRNI by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud
- 2001 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2002 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2003 (Apr 28) b. g. SKAMANDROS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2004 barren to Turnberry Isle (IRE)

**KAPILLOUS LIFE**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Valentina Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. III p.88

- 2003 (Apr 15) b. g. PEZOPORIKOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Nikandros Paschalis
- 2004 (Apr 30) b. g. SKEVANDROS by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis

**KAPILLOUS MATSIA**, gr., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Valentina Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. III p.88

- 2002 (Mar 27) gr. f. CHRYSOSTOMINA STAR by Volta (USA) Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
- 2003 (May 20) b. c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do
- 2004 (May 7) b. c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do

**KARAOLA MOU**, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.33

- 2000 not covered in 1999
- 2001 (Apr 21) ch. g. NIKOLAS KKOLOS by Roger The Butler (IRE) Karaolis Makrigeorgis
- 2002 (Apr 25) b. f. AGATHOULLA by Clever Danzig (USA) do
- 2003 (Apr 14) b. f. TSIAKKILA by Woodman's Mount (USA) do
- 2004 slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)

**KARPASIA**, ch., 1983, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Daisy, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.33

- 2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- Died in December 2001



**KARPASITOU**, b., 1994, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Rocks Top, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Ieromonachou , See Vol. II p.114

2000 (Apr 5) b. f. LADY VAGKO by Premier De Cordee (FR) Mrs. Evangelia Petrou  
2001 f. (died) by Samim (USA)  
2002 early abortion Samim (USA)  
2003 (Jan 28) b. g. STAVRAETOS by Premier De Cordee (FR) do  
2004 f. (died) by Anadonis (GB)

**KARYATIDA**, br., 1993, by Born Hero (GB), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.33

2000 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2001 (May 9) db. f. NTERMPENTERISSA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Kyros Kneknas  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (May 15) b. f. KARYATIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
Died in June 2003

**KASIAOURINA**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Yerolatsitissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Petros Michael , See Vol. II p.139

2000 barren to Volta (USA)  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 not covered in 2003

**KATAIGIDA**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou , See Vol. III p.57

2004 (Jan 20) b. c. CHRIS PIT by Samim (USA) Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou

**KATERINA**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Miss Michaella, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Michalis Nicou Adamou , See Vol. III p.54

2004 (Mar 23) b. f. PANAMERICA by Takkatamm (USA) Smarthorse Ltd

**KATHY**, b., 1995, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. III p.11

2003 (Mar 15) b. g. MIKROS NIKOLIS by Ballet King (FR) Antonis Nicola Constantinou  
2004 c. (died) by Volta (USA)

**KATIA**, gr., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Lasa, by Timely Jet (USA) ,  
bred by Spyros Eleftheriou , See Vol. III p.41

2002 slipped twins by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2003 slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 slipped foal by Woodman's Mount (USA)

**KATOCHI**, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.48

2000	(Jan 28) b. f. CHINITSA by Born Hero (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(May 26) b. g. ARGOS by Born Hero (GB)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**KAZAKAIA**, ch., 1995, by Forebear (USA), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. III p.13

2001	(Mar 14) b. g. KAZAK COSTAS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Costas Kazakeos
	Died in December 2001	

**KAZAKELLI**, ch., 1987, by Registry (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.33

2000	f. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2001	early abortion Samim (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
2003	(May 18) b. f. CONSTANTINA LOVE by Ballet King (FR)	Pavlos Kazakeos
2004	c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	

**KAZAKELLI DANCER**, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. III p.51

2004	(Mar 13) b. f. KAZAK GARDENIA by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos
------	---	-----------------

**KAZAKELLI SMILE**, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Kazakelli, by Registry (GB) ,  
bred by Pavlos Kazakeos , See Vol. III p.33

2003	(May 15) b. g. KAZAK NIKOLAS by Ballet King (FR)	Pavlos Kazakeos
2004	f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	
2004	f. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	

**KEIT MOUS**, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See Vol. III p.8

2001	barren to Samim (USA)	
2002	barren to Samim (USA)	
2003	(Apr 9) ch. g. PEIRATIS by Provo (USA)	Koullis Neofytou
2004	not covered in 2003	

**KERKYRA**, b., 1990, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Galaktica, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.33

2000	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	(Jan 21) br. f. NATIOUSKA by Volta (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	f. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2003	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Scottish Dancer (USA)	
	Left Stud in December 2004	

**KERYNIA**, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Seniorinetta, by Royal Match (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.34

- 2000 early abortion Born Hero (GB)
- 2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)
- 2002 no return to Born Hero (GB)
- Died in January 2002

**KERYNIA DYO**, b., 1993, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Sexou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.34

- 2000 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)
- 2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)
- 2002 (Mar 17) db. c. SKOPAS by Born Hero (GB) Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
- 2003 (Mar 13) b. f. VRATSERΑ by Jolly Prospect (USA) do
- 2004 early abortion Jolly Prospect (USA)

**KISS ME LOO**, b., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Kiss Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. III p.34

- 2001 (Apr 12) b. g. ON THE ROAD AGAIN by Provo (USA) Christos Avraam
- 2002 barren to Provo (USA)
- 2003 barren to Provo (USA)
- Died in August 2002

**KLEIO**, br., 1990, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Maridonia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.34

- 2000 (Jan 26) b. g. PSOUMATIS by Eliash Christian Elia Onoufriou
- 2001 (Jan 20) db. f. ELIAS BLESS by Son Pardo (GB) do
- 2002 (Jan 15) br. f. ELIAS HEART by Son Pardo (GB) do
- 2003 (Jan 15) b. f. HOLIDAY LAND by Son Pardo (GB) do
- 2004 (Feb 1) db. c. MISTER NAYLOR by Santillana (USA) do

**KLEONIKI**, b., 1990, by Lucky Look, out of Zeliara, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.34

- 2000 not covered in 1999
- Died in May 2000

**KLONTIA**, ch., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Arizona, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Sofoclis Iacovou Sofocleous , See Vol. III p.6

- 2001 (Apr 15) ch. f. TELAMONA by Electrical Wind (FR) Christakis Kastoris
- 2002 (Apr 20) ch. f. MILIOTIS KAMELIA by Woodman's Mount (USA) Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
- 2003 (May 3) b. g. MILIOTIS ANDREAS by Inzar (USA) Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
- 2004 no return to Inzar (USA)
- Died in January 2004

**KOKONA**, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.118

- 2001 (Feb 6) b. f. VELOUR by Premier De Cordee (FR) Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
- 2002 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)
- 2003 early abortion Autobird (FR)
- 2004 slipped twins by Warum Nicht

**KONSTANTINA**, ch., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Queen Elinor, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. III p.70

2002 c. (died) by Nordico (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 (May 1) ch. f. TSAMBIKA by Provo (USA)

Mrs. Andry Achilleos

**KONSTANTINOUPOLIS**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. III p.20

2002 (Apr 20) b. g. KING NOOR by Wind Cheetah (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

2003 (Apr 20) db. g. KANADO by Wind Cheetah (USA)

do

2004 (Mar 29) b. f. QUEENSWAY by Wind Cheetah (USA)

do

**KONTSITA**, gr., 1985, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Hellinis, by Cresta Run (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.35

2000 barren to Interrex (CAN)

2001 not covered in 2000

2002 barren to Armin (USA)

Died in February 2002

**KOPELIA**, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Zaphira, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.35

2000 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2001 (Apr 23) b. g. SIR DINOS by Electrical Wind (FR)

Lyssandros Xydias

2002 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)

Died in January 2004

**KORITSI MOU**, b., 1996, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.76

2003 (Mar 29) ch. g. CAPTAIN FOTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Mrs. Constantia Christodoulidou

2004 (Apr 24) ch. f. AGNOMOSYNI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

**KORNIOTISSA**, br., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.35

2000 (Feb 3) b. c. TTOTO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Andros Georghiou Papaioannou

2001 (Jan 23) b. f. SANTA ROZA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2002 f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2003 (Feb 7) b. f. LATIFA by Wind Cheetah (USA)

do

Died in April 2003

**KOROU**, b., 1990, by Luqman (IRE), out of Ela Korou, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. III p.36

2000 (Mar 13) b. g. IAPETOS by Hadeer (GB)

Phanos Yiannikouris

2001 (Mar 26) db. g. KRITIAS by Son Pardo (GB)

do

2002 (Mar 16) b. g. IOIPPOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)

do

2003 early abortion Ten Kingdoms (USA)

2004 (Mar 1) b. f. LADY VERONICA by Coeur De Miel (USA)

do

**KOUKA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. III p.67

2002 (Mar 11) b. f. SAMIA by Provo (USA)	Marcos HjiTheori
2003 (Mar 17) b. g. SPIRIT OF DESTINY by Provo (USA)	do
2004 (Apr 4) b. g. MARCOVIC by Provo (USA)	do

**KOULLOURINA**, b., 1992, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.36

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001 (Feb 22) b. f. CHARTOUMPALINA by Volta (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002 barren to Volta (USA)	
2003 f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2004 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

**KRANTINI**, ch., 1994, by Pouroukountis, out of Charitina, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.36

2000 not covered in 1999	
2001 barren to Nordico (USA)	
Dropped Out in February 2001	

**KRINIO**, ch., 1994, by Forebear (USA), out of Kouklitsa, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.36

2000 (Feb 20) ch. c. ORIONAS by Provo (USA)	Phanos Yiannikouris
2001 (Feb 21) ch. f. BELLA AMAZONA by Santillana (USA)	do
2002 (Jan 29) b. f. MAKARIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2003 (Mar 18) b. g. EXAMINER by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2004 (Apr 3) b. f. CHANTILLY by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do

**KRITI**, b., 1997, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Elioupolis, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou, See Vol. III p.20

2001 (Mar 22) b. f. EPENDYSI by Clever Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Maria Spyrou Eleftheriou
2002 (Mar 13) br. f. APSIDA by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2003 (Feb 28) b. f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004 (Apr 18) db. g. THIEF by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do

**KRITIKOS SEXY**, b., 2000, by Hadeer (GB), out of Optasia, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p.77

2003 c. (died) by Vrontos	
2004 f. (died) by Twist And Shout	

**KYRA**, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See Vol. III p.57

2001 (Feb 3) b. f. PETRA TOU ROMIOU by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Georghios Porakos
2002 f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003 (Apr 12) b. f. YPERIA by Aboline (USA)	do
2004 (Apr 28) b. g. SIR JIM by Jarah (USA)	do

**KYRA KATINA**, b., 1993, by Forebear (USA), out of Golden Hope, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.36

2000	(Feb 14) ch. c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	Phanos Yiannikouris
2001	(Feb 12) ch. g. INSTITATUS by Provo (USA)	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in March 2003	

**KYRA PANAGIA**, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Marathassa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.48

2002	(May 19) db. f. MADOURI by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2003	(May 20) b. f. PRESPA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2004	early abortion Jolly Prospect (USA)	

**KYRENIA HOPE**, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Kyrenian Angel, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides , See Vol. III p.36

2001	barren to Volta (USA)	
2002	(Feb 2) b. f. SWEET PANTEL by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Nicolaou Stavrides
2003	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	
2004	barren to Shorten Sail (USA)	

**KYRIA IRO**, b., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. II p.43

2000	(Feb 23) ch. c. ELIAS JAZZ by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Mar 14) ch. f. ELIAS TRIP by Mithali (GB)	do
2002	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	(Apr 5) b. f. KYRIA KRITI by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 7) db. f. MINAL MOU by Son Pardo (GB)	do
	Died in April 2004	

**KYVELI**, br., 1989, by Sir Michael (GB), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.37

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(May 7) b. c. KING SAVALLAS by Ballet King (FR)	Savvas Demetriou
2004	(May 9) b. c. KAZAK EVERYWAY by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos

**LA PETITE CHERIE**, ch., 1998, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Princess Despo, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Loucas Ioanni Louca , See Vol. III p.68

2004	barren to Eliash	
	Died in July 2003	

**LADY APHRODITE**, ch., 1979, by Lostromos (GR), out of Algerina, by Sun Signal (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.37

2000	not covered in 1999	
	Died in September 2000	

**LADY AURORA**, ch., 1979, by Light Fire (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.37

2000 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in September 2000

**LADY CAROLINE**, b., 1993, by Born Hero (GB), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.37

2000 early abortion Aboline (USA)  
2001 c. (died) by Aboline (USA)  
Dropped Out in February 2001

**LADY DESPO**, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.37

2000 (Feb 2) ch. g. RES NULLIUS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi  
2001 (Feb 8) gr. g. ZYGOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2002 slipped twins by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Mar 15) ch. g. ROSHAN by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 3) gr. f. SWEET VALANDA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do

**LADY GALATEIA**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Green Lady, by Dhias ,  
bred by Evangelos Christou Orphanides , See Vol. III p.28

2003 (Jun 3) ch. c. by Provo (USA) Marios Costa Orphanides  
2004 not covered in 2003

**LADY GEORGINA**, b., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki, See Vol. II p.36

2001 (Apr 1) b. g. SIR ALEX by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Georghia Demou Taki  
2002 early abortion Top Of His Class (USA)  
2003 (Mar 6) b. f. MARIGO by Top Of His Class (USA) do  
2004 (Feb 11) db. g. KEKROPAS by Top Of His Class (USA) do

**LADY HAWAII**, ch., 1981, by Sovereign Lane (IRE), out of Hawaii Flower, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.38

2000 barren to Santillana (USA)  
2001 barren to Maries Magic  
Died in April 2001

**LADY IN RED**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.38

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
2001 barren to Aboline (USA)  
Died in July 2000

**LADY IOANNA**, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Aphroditoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ioannis Beys , See Vol. III p.5

2004 (Apr 25) b. g. AGLANTZIOTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Ioannis Beys

**LADY LADY**, br., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Mariquita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.38

2000	(Apr 8) db. g. ABAIKANO by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2001	(Apr 18) b. f. PERPETOUA by Born Hero (GB)	do
2002	(Apr 25) ch. g. KIKAS WIN by Zaaleff (USA)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Apr 7) ch. c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	Telemachos Savva Charalambous

**LADY LOUTMILLA**, gr., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Omron Lady, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Char. Pitsillides , See Vol. III p.60

2003 barren to Inzar (USA)  
2004 barren to Barlovento (GER)

**LADY MARNA**, ch., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Avenita, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.39

2000	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	(Feb 25) ch. f. KYPARISSIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2004	barren to Sarhan (USA)	

**LADY PETA**, b., 1997, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Flying Panthea, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. III p.24

2002 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)

**LADY RITA**, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.39

2000	(Apr 23) b. c. by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Boghos Eramian
2001	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	(Apr 23) b. g. SARHAN BOY by Sarhan (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2004	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in August 2004	

**LADY SAPRINA**, br., 1984, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.39

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Mar 28) b. f. by Inzar (USA)	Michalakis Stylianou



**LADY SERAFINA**, ch., 1992, by Kyros, out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.40

2000	(Apr 4) ch. g. PALAMIDIS by Armin (USA)	Panayiotis Adamou Michael
2001	(Apr 19) b. g. MELIKERTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	(Mar 17) db. g. SERAFINO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Maria Michael Ioannidou

**LADY SONIC**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.58

2003	(Apr 20) b. g. FILOTHEOS by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2004	(Mar 28) ch. f. POSEIDONIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**LADY STAVRIA**, b., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Glykoulla, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Andreas Petrou , See Vol. II p.44

2001	(Mar 13) b. g. PIKACHU by Samim (USA)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2002	(Apr 10) ch. c. by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 9) b. g. BILLY by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
	Died in April 2003	

**LADY TEREZA**, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Lady Fanouria, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Gabriel L. HjiGabriel , See Vol. III p.38

2003	(Apr 24) b. c. RAKAL by Ballet King (FR)	Gabriel L. HjiGabriel
2004	not covered in 2003	

**LADY TINA**, br., 1989, by Onclé Riton (IRE), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.40

2000	(Apr 13) b. f. GLYKIA ELLI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Costas Nicou Demetriou
2001	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
	Died in December 2003	

**LAFINA GIRL**, ch., 1986, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.40

2000	(Jan 23) b. f. QUEEN CHRYSTALLA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Costas Andreou
2001	(Mar 17) b. f. AMFIMEDI by Barraak (GB)	do
2002	(May 10) b. g. MOUSTRIS by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2004	(Feb 1) ch. f. ELATEIA by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

**LAIS**, ch., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB),  
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris, See Vol. III p.26

2001 (Jan 7) b. f. SOFITSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Menelaos Constantinou Shiacolas
2002 (Jan 19) b. f. ELAIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003 (Jan 27) b. g. TSAR by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2004 (Jan 30) b. f. VAVYLONA by Haami (USA)	do

**LAONA**, br., 1988, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look,  
See Vol. III p.40

2000 c. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	
2001 (Apr 28) b. f. NIKOLINA by Barraak (GB)	Kyriacos Batis
2002 barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003 (Feb 25) b. g. KKAILAS by Barraak (GB)	do
Died in May 2003	

**LAPITHOS**, b., 1985, by Be Better (GB), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB),  
See Vol. III p.40

2000 (Feb 15) b. g. KYPARISSOVOUNOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2001 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002 (Jan 3) b. f. NIKIPPI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003 (Mar 5) b. g. LARKOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004 (Feb 25) b. g. IPPILATOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**LARNAKA**, db., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Malounta, by Lucky Look,  
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades, See Vol. III p.48

2001 early abortion Barraak (GB)	
2002 (Mar 16) b. g. GIALIAS by Barraak (GB)	Georghios Vassou Eliades
2003 (Mar 22) b. g. PARISSINOS by Barraak (GB)	do
2004 barren to Barraak (GB)	

**LASA**, gr., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB),  
See Vol. III p.41

2000 (May 3) gr. g. ARMANDOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Spyros Eleftheriou
2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002 (Mar 17) gr. g. KYRIARCHOS by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003 barren to Haami (USA)	
2004 (Apr 4) b. g. TOM DALDON by Haami (USA)	do

**LATERNA**, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Divine Act, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),  
See Vol. III p.41

2000 no return to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
Died in December 1999	

**LAURU MARGARITA**, b., 1994, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,  
bred by Panayiotis Christofi Louca , See Vol. II p.109

2000	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)	
2002	(Feb 24) b. f. LAURU MARKELLA by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2003	(Feb 14) b. g. LAURU DENYS by Nordico (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 25) db. f. LAURU EIRINI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

**LAURU QUEEN**, b., 1995, by Autobird (FR), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 21) b. f. GENNAIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Gregoris Georgiou Artemiou
2004	not covered in 2003	

**LAURU RIMI**, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Georghios G. Stylianou , See Vol. III p.10

2002	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Feb 25) b. f. MILIOTIS ZAFEIRO by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2004	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	

**LAURU VALENTINA**, db., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Prospfygopoulla, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Lauru Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.69

2001	(May 29) b. g. LAURU PROSFYGAS by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Apr 27) b. f. LAURU DIANA by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	early abortion Huang Tuah (GB)	

**LAVINIA**, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.56

2001	(Mar 24) b. f. ALONISSOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Loukis Ioakim
2002	(Mar 14) b. f. ARISTOKRATISSA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2003	(Mar 1) b. g. DOM PERIGNON by Balal (GR)	do
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)	
	Died in May 2003	

**LEDRA**, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
	Died in April 2001	

**LEFKADA**, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Nafsika, by Registry (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.41

2000	(May 8) b. f. MERCY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Zacharias Zapites
2001	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Inzar (USA)	
	Died in January 2004	

**LEFKONITSIATISSA**, db., 1994, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,  
bred by Andreas Antoni Kourris , See Vol. II p.126

2002	(May 12) br. f. SUNNY SKY by Prince Satire (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Andrea Kourri
2003	f. (died) by Makaruka (USA)	
2004	barren to Jarah (USA)	

**LEFKOTHEA**, ch., 1988, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.41

2000	(Mar 23) ch. f. SADABA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Marios John Wilson
2001	(Mar 21) b. g. GERO KOLYMPPOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
2002	early abortion Ramooz (USA)	
2003	(May 26) ch. f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	

**LENIO MOU**, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Endless Love, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.41

2000	(May 13) gr. g. SIR LAMBRINOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Georghios Costa Lambrianides
2001	early abortion Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
	Died in July 2001	

**LEROS**, b., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.42

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	(Jan 27) b. f. MARIA EMILIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Panicos Tzirtzipis
2002	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(May 13) b. g. PAKYMA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

**LETS TWIST AGAIN**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.42

2000	c. (died) by Jealousy's Affair	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Feb 5) b. g. BOURLOTIERIS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2003	(Feb 21) b. g. SHAKE THEM ALL by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	(Mar 5) b. f. FYNTANAKI by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**LEVENTIA**, b., 1987, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Seniors, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. III p.42

2000	barren to La Grange Music (GB)	
2001	(Apr 26) ch. g. POMPAS by Ajzem (USA)	Mrs. Elli Phanou Yiannikouri
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	no return to Autobird (FR)	
	Died in August 2002	

**LEVINSKY**, ch., 1996, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Crespina, by Crespin ,  
bred by Antonios Demetriou Komodromos , See Vol. III p.14

2002	(Apr 12) b. f. JULIES ANGEL by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**LEXEKO BEAUTY**, b., 1996, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. III p.67

2000	(Apr 23) db. f. LADOGA LAKE by Aboline (USA)	Mrs. Lefki Ioakim
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Apr 2) b. c. MISTER DINOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Apr 29) b. g. AKKIR by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 14) b. f. FATSA BIANCA by Inzar (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

**LEXEKO STORM**, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Vasilias, by Baltic Fox (CAN) ,  
bred by Leonidas Stavrakis , See Vol. III p.88

2003	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2004	(Mar 15) b. f. MAYFAIR by Haami (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

**LIDA**, b., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Galatitissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Theotokis Stephanou Rotsides , See Vol. III p.25

2004 barren to Haami (USA)

**LILLY**, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lucky Lynda, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.45

2003	(May 9) ch. g. OPS MAN by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	

**LIMNIA STREET**, b., 1989, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.42

2000	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2001	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Jun 5) b. f. MILIOTIS HARMONY by Interrex (CAN)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2003	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	
2004	(May 21) b. g. MILIOTIS PORTARIS by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou

**LINOPETRA**, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Indian Look, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.43

2000	(Apr 13) b. f. TRAX by Midnight Snack (GB)	Constantinos Coshis
2001	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2002	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Mar 10) db. g. NYKTEAS by Barraak (GB)	do
2004	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	

**LIZOTHALIA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lefkothea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. III p.41

2001	barren to Volta (USA)	
2002	f. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2003	slipped foal by Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2004	(Apr 6) b. g. by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd

**LOLITA II**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Aperasti, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.43

2000	(Mar 28) ch. f. LOMALINDA by Armin (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	c. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2002	(Jun 11) ch. f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2004	(Apr 23) ch. f. LIFE DREAM by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**LOOK AT ME**, b., 1988, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.43

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(May 1) b. c. ANEMOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christos Theodorou
2002	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 3) ch. g. FEIDIAS POWER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Flourentzos Zacharia Flourentzou
2004	(May 26) db. f. VITTIS POWER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do

**LORD JEANS**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Tiger's Eye, by Lacantum (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.43

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	(Feb 24) b. g. SIR CONSTANTINOS by Electrical Wind (FR)	Mrs. Maria Panayidou
2002	(Feb 14) gr. g. OMONIATIS by Electrical Wind (FR)	do
2003	c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
	Died in April 2003	

**LOTUS FEET**, db., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Shakti, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou, See Vol. III p.78

2004	(Apr 24) ch. f. JOY by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Mrs. Hara Kyriakidou
------	--	----------------------

**LOUPI LOU**, b., 1997, by Heaven Again (USA), out of My Flower, by Nebris (IRE) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.57

2003 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)

2004 (Apr 17) ch. f. SMARAGDA by Takkatamm (USA)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

**LOVE STORY**, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Alison, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. III p.3

2002 (Mar 3) ch. f. LATSIO by Clever Danzig (USA)

Vassilis Antoni Panayiotou

2003 (May 5) b. g. SMARTWAY by Jolly Prospect (USA)

do

2004 barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)

**LOVELY AFRODITI**, b., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.15

2001 no return to Midnight Snack (GB)

Died in January 2001

**LOVELY ROSE**, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Rozetta, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.44

2000 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

Died in December 1999

**LOVELY SALMA**, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.1

2002 (Feb 25) ch. f. SALMINA by Hibiscus (GER)

Ptolemeos Tlais

2003 (Apr 8) b. g. SOFIANOS POWER by Hibiscus (GER)

do

2004 (Apr 24) b. f. STELLA POWER by Hibiscus (GER)

do

**LOVELY SALOME**, b., 1991, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Rhodomarighoulla, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.44

2000 (May 23) b. c. by Prince Satire (USA)

Dinos G. Rossides

2001 f. (died) by Prince Satire (USA)

2002 f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)

2003 (May 27) b. g. LOVELY SOFOS by Hibiscus (GER)

Ptolemeos Tlais

2004 (May 31) b. g. PRINCE TOTIS by Hibiscus (GER)

do

**LOVELY STELLA**, br., 1991, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Athinoulla Mou, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.44

2000 (Apr 16) b. f. ATHANASIA STAR by Prince Satire (USA)

Ptolemeos Tlais

Died in May 2000

**LOVER WOMAN**, db., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Lover Girl, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.44

2002 (Mar 17) ch. f. SOURAMA by Hibiscus (GER)

Kokos Nicolaou

2003 (Feb 6) db. g. FOXIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2004 (Jan 5) b. f. KOUKLA by Hibiscus (GER)

do

**LOVING CAROLINA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.44

2000	(Feb 21) b. g. CHECKMATE by Barraak (GB)	Nicos Nicolaou
2001	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2002	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2003	(Apr 27) ch. f. IDALIA AFRODITI by Provo (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 16) ch. f. IDALIA CAROLINA by Provo (USA)	do

**LOVING ISAVELLA**, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Loving Carolina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Nicos Nicolaou , See Vol. III p.44

2001	barren to Samim (USA)	
2002	(May 10) b. f. LEXEKO ELEGANCE by Barraak (GB)	Loukis Ioakim
2003	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2004	(Feb 10) b. f. (died) by Inzar (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

**LOVING MARGARITA**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Santa Margarita, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.76

2001	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Apr 2) b. f. COSWORTH by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2003	(Mar 29) ch. g. ARISTODIMOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**LOVING NINA**, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Black Storm, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.45

2000	(May 24) b. g. PRINCE CHRISTOS by Nordico (USA)	Georghios G. Stylianou
2001	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2002	early abortion Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(May 7) b. c. SIR HERMES by Inzar (USA)	Stelios Georghiou Stylianou
2004	barren to Balal (GR)	

**LOVING RENE**, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.73

2000	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	(Mar 31) ch. g. NICHOLAS SPIRIT by Takkatamm (USA)	Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis
2002	(Mar 23) ch. f. IPPODAMEIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 14) ch. g. POLYVIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 2) ch. f. RENE MY LOVE by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**LOVING SILIA**, b., 1994, by Nebris (IRE), out of Santa Silia, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.116

2001	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	f. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2002	f. (died) by Armin (USA)	
2003	(May 9) b. g. SILIANO by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2004	(May 11) b. g. SESILIANO by Takkatamm (USA)	do



**LOVING SOFIA**, ch., 2000, by Provo (USA), out of Electroniki, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See this Vol. p.22

2004 (Apr 24) b. g. ORTHAGORAS by Inzar (USA) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

**LUCKY LYNDA**, br., 1990, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.45

2000 c. (died) by Santillana (USA)  
2001 (Mar 12) b. f. LADY LYNDA by Son Pardo (GB) St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd  
2002 early abortion Maries Magic  
2003 early abortion Santillana (USA)  
2004 (Jan 21) b. c. (died) by Santillana (USA) do

**LUCKY ME**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.45

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 c. (died) by Jealousy's Affair  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 (Apr 6) gr. f. LUCKY LADY by Roi Gironde (IRE) Pieris HjiCostas  
2004 no return to Roi Gironde (IRE)  
Died in August 2003

**LUCKY NIKAEA**, b., 1989, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.45

2000 (Apr 28) b. g. PYRPANTAS by Midnight Snack (GB) Christos Zavos  
2001 (Apr 13) b. g. TZIOUROS by Barraak (GB) Efstathios Georghiou Efstathiou  
2002 (May 5) b. f. LEXEKO LAKE by Barraak (GB) do  
2003 barren to Jarah (USA)  
2004 (Mar 4) db. g. MASSIMO MANFRETI by Balal (GR) Andreas Nicolaou Christodoulou

**LUCY**, b., 1992, by Sayes (GB), out of Yerolatsitissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.45

2000 (Mar 23) b. g. IRON MIKE by Barraak (GB) Erotokritos Michael  
2001 (Apr 24) b. f. VIENEZA by Coeur De Miel (USA) do  
2002 barren to Warum Nicht  
2003 (May 8) b. c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA) Andreas Costa Cleanthous  
2004 early abortion Anadonis (GB)

**LUNA LADY**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.46

2000 (Feb 2) gr. f. LUNA ROSSA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Lyssandros Xydias  
2001 f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)  
2002 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Feb 11) gr. f. SHAKKIRA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 19) b. c. by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do

**LUNAR MUSIC**, b., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Orphani, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.62

2002	(Jun 20) b. g. CHEIMARROS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in June 2004	

**LUQGIRL**, br., 1989, by Luqman (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.46

2000	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2001	early abortion Armin (USA)	
2002	(May 8) b. f. ELENI MOU by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Georghios Yian. HjiYiannis
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	(Feb 26) b. g. PALAMAS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

**LYDIA GIRL**, ch., 1995, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
bred by Costas Andreou , See Vol. III p.40

2001	f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2002	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2003	(Feb 27) ch. g. SHEERLINE POWER by Aboline (USA)	Adamos Seraphides
2004	(Feb 24) ch. f. LADY SHEERLINE by Provo (USA)	do

**LYGEROKORMI**, ch., 1992, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Orestiada, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Andreas Frangeskides , See Vol. II p.99

2000	c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	(Mar 9) ch. f. NADZEYA by Volta (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	(Feb 26) ch. f. COROLEVA by Volta (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 12) b. c. LYGEROKORMOS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 24) b. f. NEFERTITI by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do

**L'YMOLA**, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.46

2000	(Apr 27) b. f. LEAINA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Andreas Char. Xenofontos
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Mar 29) b. g. IGETIS by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2004	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	

**MACLAREN**, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Afro, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Christakis Kastoris , See Vol. III p.1

2003	(May 3) b. g. CAPTAIN COSTAS by Shorten Sail (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2004	c. (died) by Shorten Sail (USA)	

**MADAME FIOROULLA**, b., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.46

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 not covered in 2000  
Died in December 2001

**MADAME GEORGETTE**, b., 1987, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Lady Luck, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.47

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (May 2) ch. f. ANTRAVIDA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socrates Z. Eliades  
2002 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Mar 26) b. f. ANDROULLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2004 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in March 2004

**MAGDALENA**, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Bella Liza, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.47

2000 (Feb 13) b. c. KKOULLIS SIR by Premier De Cordee (FR) Georghios A. Vatyliotis  
2001 (Mar 15) ch. f. MARY STEPHANIE by Premier De Cordee (FR) do  
2002 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)  
2003 no return to Ten Kingdoms (USA)  
Died in January 2003

**MAJORCA**, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Spartan Glory, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.47

2000 barren to Mithali (GB)  
2001 (Mar 10) gr. g. ROUSOS by Autobird (FR) Andreas Christou Efstathiou  
2002 barren to Armin (USA)  
2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)

**MAKEDONISSA**, ch., 1991, by Nawaf (USA), out of Kiss Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.47

2000 not covered in 1999  
2000 (Dec 25) b. f. ALEXANDROUPOLI by Barraak (GB) Constantinos Coshis  
2002 f. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
2003 (May 12) b. g. SIR ATLAS by Barraak (GB) do  
2004 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
Died in October 2004

**MAKOAN**, b., 1987, by Tharraleos (GR), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.47

2000 (May 4) b. c. THERSITIS by Samim (USA) Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou  
2001 (May 15) b. f. by Samim (USA) do  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 barren to Provo (USA)  
Died in June 2002

**MALVINA-MARIA**, b., 1985, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Annezou, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.48

2000	barren to Armin (USA)	
2001	(Jan 25) b. g. VOUDAS by Warum Nicht	Erotokritos Michael
2002	barren to Warum Nicht	
	Died in December 2002	

**MAMAKARA**, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Princess Julie, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ioannis Mavrides , See Vol. III p.68

2003	(Mar 19) b. f. AIA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2004	(Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Jolly Prospect (USA)	do

**MANTO**, db., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Marina Mou, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Artemi Siamari , See Vol. III p.49

2001	(Mar 9) b. g. MICHALIS FALKONER by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Artemi Siamari
2002	(Mar 18) b. f. TATIANA by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	(May 11) db. g. KARMA by Barraak (GB)	do
2004	(May 9) b. f. SIAMAROULLA by Volta (USA)	do
	Died in May 2004	

**MAPLE GARDEN**, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Tarahi, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. III p.84

2000	(Mar 6) b. f. TZARA by Hadeer (GB)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
2001	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MAPLE TARA**, b., 1997, by Hadeer (GB), out of Tarahi, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis , See Vol. III p.84

2003	(Apr 12) b. f. ZERO MEMORY by Autobird (FR)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MARATHASSA**, ch., 1987, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Gabriella, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.48

2000	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2001	(Jun 6) b. c. ELA PACHNIOTI by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2002	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2003	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MARE MONTE**, b., 1990, by Nawaf (USA), out of Miss Vienna, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.48

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	(Feb 13) ch. c. ATEKNOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2002	no return to Ramooz (USA)	
	Died in December 2001	

**MARENA**, gr., 1996, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Evropi, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Pan. Panayides , See Vol. III p.22

2002 (May 22) db. c. TIMENOS by Red Rocks (GB)	Marios John Wilson
2003 (May 9) gr. f. SKIACHTRA by Jarah (USA)	do
2004 (May 22) b. g. KLEFTIS by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

**MARIA ANDROMACHI**, b., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Asygriti, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See Vol. II p.13

2001 (Feb 17) b. f. SE PISTEVO by Autobird (FR)	Mrs. Afroulla Costaki Soteriou
2002 c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	
2003 barren to Autobird (FR)	
2004 f. (died) by Mithali (GB)	

**MARIA KAROLINA**, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Sweet Caroline, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Karoullas , See Vol. III p.82

2003 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**MARIA MY DOLL**, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Lady Tina, by Oncle Riton (IRE) ,  
bred by Nicolaos Andrea Nicolaou , See Vol. III p.40

2002 no return to Son Pardo (GB)  
Died in September 2001

**MARIALDI**, b., 1997, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Queen Nicoletta, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.71

2004 (Jan 15) b. f. SEMIRAMIS by Balal (GR)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
---	------------------------

**MARIA-LIZA**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Demetris N. Porakos , See Vol. II p.95

2000 (Mar 6) b. f. AKASIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Demetris N. Porakos
2001 (Mar 19) b. g. MEGAS NAPOLEON by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2002 (Apr 1) b. f. ANTIKLEIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003 (May 2) b. g. AITHONAS by Jarah (USA)	do
2004 (Apr 15) b. f. ADMITI by Fantasy Island (IRE)	do

**MARIAVGI**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Chr. Zavos & Bros, See Vol. II p.103

2000 (Mar 18) ch. f. REVEKKA by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Reveka Costa Kontou
2001 not covered in 2000	
Died in October 2001	

**MARIDI**, b., 1987, by Sayes (GB), out of Esmeralda, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.49

2000	(Feb 7) b. f. CRYSTAL GLITTERS by Volta (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2001	(Jan 18) b. f. TARANTOULLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 18) b. f. LINDIA ATHINA by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do
2003	dead foal by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MARIE CLAIRE**, b., 1988, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.49

2000	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2001	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2002	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2003	(Mar 25) b. g. ELIAS SENSE by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	

**MARIE STELLA**, br., 1989, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Julie Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.49

2000 no return to El Cortes (USA)  
Died in January 2000

**MARIE'S SISTER**, ch., 1994, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Claribel, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.49

2000	(May 9) ch. g. KITELIS by Santillana (USA)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2001	(May 11) b. c. ELIAS PAPA by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2002	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	(Mar 21) b. f. VICTORIAS LOVE by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB) Died in June 2004	

**MARIESPIRIT**, gr., 1993, by Eliason, out of Marie Claire, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. II p.74

2000	slipped foal by Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Mar 23) b. f. ABSOLUTELY MARIE by Son Pardo (GB)	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2002	c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	no return to Son Pardo (GB) Died in September 2002	

**MARIFLO**, ch., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Korou, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Takis Mina Romanos , See Vol. III p.36

2004	(Jan 10) b. f. CHRISTA FLORA by Musalsal (IRE)	Nicolaos Taki Romanos
------	--	-----------------------

**MARIKKA STAR**, gr., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. III p.51

2003	(Apr 3) b. g. KAZAK MARIKKA SON by Ballet King (FR)	Ioannis Kazakeos
2004	(Apr 14) b. g. KAZAK SEXY BOY by Ballet King (FR)	Costas Kazakeos

**MARINA MOU**, br., 1980, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Mando, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.49

2000	barren to Midnight Snack (GB)	
2001	(Mar 13) b. f. ORAIA ELENI by Barraak (GB)	Andreas Artemi Siamari
2002	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MARIORI**, b., 1992, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.49

2000	(Apr 14) b. f. ROULLA by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Georghios A. Vatyliotis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	f. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2003	(Mar 14) b. c. (died) by Top Of His Class (USA)	Smarthorse Ltd
2004	f. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)	

**MARISTALO**, b., 1998, by El Cortes (USA), out of Marie Stella, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou, See Vol. III p.49

2004	(May 5) b. c. STYLIANOS MEMORY by Zaaleff (USA)	Mrs. Charalambia Steliou Andreou
------	---	----------------------------------

**MARITSA**, b., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. III p.49

2000	barren to Armin (USA)	
2001	(Feb 28) b. f. CRYSTAL CAMY by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2002	(Feb 25) ch. f. DINIGHT by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 3) b. f. KOUSOULOU by Barlovento (GER)	do
2004	no return to Inzar (USA)	
	Died in May 2004	

**MARIWANDA**, ch., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.50

2000	(Jun 14) b. f. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Antonis Photi Nikiforou
2001	(May 28) ch. g. MISTER TRISVEIS by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MARKESIA**, b., 1983, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Markella, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.50

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	f. (died) by Samim (USA)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in April 2003	

**MARRAKES**, b., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.50

2000	early abortion	Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	(Mar 11)	b. f. SYMI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Constantinos G. Rossides
2002	(Mar 2)	db. f. GATE NINE by Armin (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 9)	ch. f. DRAGON by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 18)	b. f. by Philemon (IRE)	do

**MARY CHRISTIE**, ch., 1988, by Fair Hunter (IRE), out of Mary Rosy, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.50

2000	slipped foal	by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	(Mar 1)	ch. f. EVRYTANIA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Doros Elia
2002	(Apr 8)	ch. g. DRYIDIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2003	barren	to Sarhan (USA)	
2004	barren	to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in August 2004		

**MATOULLA**, gr., 1999, by Twist And Shout, out of Revanche, by Domus (IRE) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.74

2003	f. (died)	by Inzar (USA)	
2004	(Apr 10)	ch. f. KRITIKOPOULLA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas

**MAVROU**, b., 1978, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.50

2000	no return	to Eliash	
	Died in February 2000		

**MEGA QUEEN**, b., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Sarakina, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.77

2004	(Apr 6)	b. g. DECO by Volta (USA)	Mrs. Yianna Nicou Nicolaou
------	---------	---------------------------	----------------------------

**MELAGIA**, db., 1999, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Geolena, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. III p.26

2004	(May 3)	db. f. RAIKA by Balal (GR)	Omiros Philassides
------	---------	----------------------------	--------------------

**MELPOMENI**, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.51

2000	not covered	in 1999	
	Died in March 2000		

**MERCITES**, db., 1994, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kornelia, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.51

2000	early abortion	Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2001	early abortion	Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2002	(Mar 30)	b. g. DOGIS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2003	(Apr 4)	ch. g. VEGA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2004	early abortion	Sarhan (USA)	



**MICHAELLA STAR**, b., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Michaela Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios Paschali Paschalis , See Vol. III p.51

- 2003 barren to Roi Gironde (IRE)
- 2004 f. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)

**MICHELE**, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Bali Girl, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.51

- 2000 barren to Stalker (GB)
- 2001 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
Died in September 2000

**MIDNIGHT NATIA**, b., 1999, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Athienitissa, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.7

- 2004 (Apr 16) b. f. STEFANIKI by Barraak (GB) Kyriacos Batis

**MIKRA ASIA**, b., 1992, by Galileo Galilei, out of Night Gale, by Black Prince ,  
See Vol. III p.52

- 2000 (Feb 20) b. f. by Stalker (GB) Nicos Char. Pitsillides
- 2001 (Mar 12) b. g. NEOS MIKRASIATIS by Stalker (GB) do
- 2002 barren to Stalker (GB)
- 2003 barren to Stalker (GB)
- 2004 not covered in 2003

**MIKRI ANTRIA**, b., 1997, by Born Hero (GB), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. III p.87

- 2003 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2004 (Feb 29) b. g. AMAZONIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andronikos Kourouklaris

**MIKRI ELECTRA**, b., 1999, by Born Hero (GB), out of Rhapsody Girl, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. III p.74

- 2004 (Apr 7) b. g. KOLYMPOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Andronikos Kourouklaris

**MIKRI ISMINI**, db., 1996, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Amira, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Andreas Christou Efstathiou , See Vol. III p.3

- 2001 (Feb 10) db. g. MAKKARA by Autobird (FR) Andreas Christou Efstathiou
- 2002 (Jan 30) b. f. PAMELA STAR by Armin (USA) do
- 2003 (Feb 12) db. g. NIMAİK by Zaaleff (USA) Mrs. Stella Nicou Panayiotou
- 2004 (Mar 10) br. g. GRAMMOS by Zaaleff (USA) do

**MIKRI LOLITA**, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.67

2000	f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2003	(Apr 23) gr. g. FILIS by Philemon (IRE)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2004	(Apr 20) ch. g. GENESIOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**MIKRI MARIANNA**, ch., 1993, by Chris Waddle (GR), out of Eleousa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.52

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 17) b. f. ANTRIANA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	c. (died) by Zaaleff (USA)	
	Died in January 2003	

**MIKRI SOFIA**, ch., 1995, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.18

2000	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2003	(May 22) ch. f. AUFRUHR by Hibiscus (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
2004	(Jun 4) ch. c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	do

**MILANO FASHION**, ch., 1990, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Minella, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.52

2000	(Mar 20) b. g. MILANO POWER by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Takis Xenopoulos
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	(Mar 21) ch. f. STAR FASHION by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 26) ch. f. by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**MILANO SHOE**, ch., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Milano Fashion, by Timely Jet (USA) ,  
bred by Takis Xenopoulos , See Vol. III p.52

2004	(Apr 14) ch. f. MILANO HIGH by Provo (USA)	Takis Xenopoulos
------	--	------------------

**MILIOTIS FIESTA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos , See Vol. III p.23

2002	(Mar 6) b. f. MILIOTIS ROSE by Autobird (FR)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2003	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	

**MILIOTISSA**, ch., 1987, by Light Fire (GB), out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.52

2000	(Feb 21) b. f. MILIOTIS VICTORIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2001	(May 4) b. f. MILIOTIS KALLIOPI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(May 7) ch. f. MILIOTIS ELENA by Interrex (CAN)	do
2003	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	
2004	(May 27) b. f. MILIOTIS MALAMINA by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou

**MINIATOURA**, ch., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.31

2001	(May 24) ch. g. YES BABY by Provo (USA)	Prokopis Andrea Prokopiou
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Mar 25) ch. f. PROKOPENA by Jarah (USA)	Christos Andrea Prokopiou
2004	(Apr 10) db. f. VALFRI by Jarah (USA)	do

**MINNESOTA**, b., 1995, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Coral Lady, by Multipos ,  
bred by Georghios Pyrishis , See Vol. III p.13

2001	dead foal by Provo (USA)	
2002	slipped foal by Provo (USA)	
2003	(Apr 19) b. g. PYRINIKOS by Provo (USA)	Michalis Theodosi Zavos
2004	barren to Provo (USA)	

**MINODORA**, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Princess Alev, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	not covered in 1999 Died in May 2000	
------	---	--

**MINT**, b., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Now Or Never, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.53

2000	(May 2) ch. g. GANDESAI by Red Rocks (GB)	Marios John Wilson
2001	no return to Red Rocks (GB) Died in July 2000	

**MIRAGE II**, b., 1986, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Never So Lovely, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.53

2000	(Mar 22) b. f. KRITIKOS CHRISTIE by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou
2001	(Mar 15) b. g. SIR BRUCE LEE by Samim (USA)	do
2002	no return to Daylight In Dubai (USA) Died in August 2001	

**MISS ANNA MARIA**, gr., 1986, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.53

2000	barren to Volta (USA) Died in July 1999	
------	--	--

**MISS ARTEMIS**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.53

2000	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 13) b. f. CLEVER NASIA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou
2003	f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2004	(May 1) b. f. ARTEMOULA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

**MISS EMMA**, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Cash Register, by Registry (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou, See Vol. II p.20

2003	(Apr 14) b. f. NEVASTA MEA by Mithali (GB)	Michalis Christou Kattirtzis
2004	barren to Ballet King (FR)	

**MISS FORTUNE**, b., 1982, by Never Say Path, out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.54

2000	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	(Feb 28) b. c. GERGOVIOS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2004	(Apr 26) b. f. SUPER CHRISTIE by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

**MISS MARIETTA**, ch., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Kyveli, by Sir Michael (GB) ,  
bred by Savvas Demetriou , See Vol. III p.37

2003	barren to Jarah (USA)	
2004	(Feb 17) b. g. LACAVALIERO by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Christakis Kassianos

**MISS MICHAELLA**, b., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Soteroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.54

2000	(Feb 29) b. f. SERTISSA by Electrical Wind (FR)	Nicos Kallitsionis
2001	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2002	early abortion Interrex (CAN)	
2003	(Apr 10) b. g. TSUNAMI by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	

**MISS MIRANDA**, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.54

2000	f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2001	(May 30) ch. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	Xenofon Anastasiades
2002	c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Apr 2) ch. g. RIO DE JANEIRO by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

**MISS TANIA**, b., 1983, by Canonsky (USA), out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.55

- 2000 barren to Armin (USA)
- 2001 barren to Autobird (FR)
- 2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)
- 2003 barren to Armin (USA)
- 2004 slipped foal by Armin (USA)  
Died in March 2004

**MISS TEREZA**, ch., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Nicoletta, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.55

- 2000 (Feb 3) db. g. THEOKRITOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Tereza Taki Pilava
- 2001 (Mar 27) b. g. GIGGS by Baltic Fox (CAN) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
- 2002 (Mar 7) b. f. AKRIVI by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2003 (Apr 9) ch. f. MEMFIS by Haami (USA) do
- 2004 early abortion Haami (USA)

**MISS THEKLITSA**, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Vendetta, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.55

- 2000 early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)
- 2001 (Feb 8) b. f. MOIRAIDA by Clever Danzig (USA) Xenofon Anastasiades
- 2002 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)  
Died in May 2002

**MISS TRIPOLI**, b., 1999, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Lovely Stella, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Ptolemeos Tlais , See Vol. III p.44

- 2004 (May 6) b. c. CHE QUEVARA by Hibiscus (GER) Ptolemeos Tlais

**MISS VIKENTINA**, b., 1997, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Yerakiotissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See Vol. III p.90

- 2002 (Feb 20) b. f. FROSA by Son Pardo (GB) Koullis Neofytou
- 2003 (Jan 27) b. f. LAMI by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do
- 2004 not covered in 2003

**MONTEKOR**, b., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.56

- 2000 f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)
- 2001 f. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)
- 2002 f. (died) by Volta (USA)
- 2003 (Feb 19) b. g. AETOGATOS by Volta (USA) Mrs. Doina Karantoki
- 2004 (Feb 13) b. g. SOLAKIS STAR by Volta (USA) do

**MORTOU**, b., 1988, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.56

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	(Apr 30) db. f. MORTISSA by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	Andreas Kyriacou Masonou
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Apr 7) b. f. FILIO by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	c. (died) by Autobird (FR)	

**MUCAMBO FLOWER**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pink Floyd, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Polycarpus G. Pieris , See Vol. III p.66

2002	(Apr 7) b. f. POLINAS BEAUTY by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Themis Costa Themistocleous
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Apr 8) db. f. DANIELAS PRIDE by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do

**MUCAMBO LINDOS**, db., 1995, by Nebris (IRE), out of No No Siniora, by Onclé Riton (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi, See Vol. III p.59

2000 no return to Provo (USA)  
Died in November 1999

**MUCAMBO NISYROS**, ch., 1995, by Nebris (IRE), out of Halo Marietta, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi, See Vol. III p.28

2000	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)	
2002	early abortion Autobird (FR)	
2003	(Apr 12) b. g. KAOURI ERMYLOS by Autobird (FR)	Pantelis Kaouris
2004	(Apr 21) ch. g. KAOURI TANTALOS by Hadeer (GB)	do

**MULTI GIRL**, b., 1995, by Multipos, out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.24

2001	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	barren to Armin (USA)	
2003	(Mar 12) b. f. ROYAL TOURS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2004	(May 12) b. f. by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**MULTI QUEEN**, b., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.56

2000	barren to Stutz Finwhale (CAN)	
2001	(Feb 21) db. g. MULTI BOY by Bold Lez (GB)	Georghios Zenios
2002	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003	(Jan 14) ch. g. MULTI KING by Sarhan (USA)	do
2004	(Jan 8) b. g. MULTI BOSS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do

**MULTIPOS QUEEN**, ch., 1985, by Multipos, out of Xeniktissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.56

- 2000 barren to Aboline (USA)
- 2001 barren to Barraak (GB)
- 2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Left Stud in December 2002

**MULTIVINA**, ch., 1995, by Multipos, out of Malvina-Maria, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. III p.48

- 2003 barren to Balal (GR)
- 2004 not covered in 2003

**MY BIANCA**, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Eleana Star, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.56

- 2000 (Jan 5) gr. f. (died) by Domus (IRE) Mrs. Popie Ioannide  
Died in January 2000

**MY CHOICE**, db., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of No Choice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.56

- 2000 (Feb 16) b. f. SING FOR ME by Coeur De Miel (USA) Pieris HjiCostas
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)
- 2002 (Mar 1) a twin dead foal by Roi Gironde (IRE)
- 2003 c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)
- 2004 (Feb 29) b. g. TYRANNOS by Roi Gironde (IRE) do  
Died in August 2004

**MY FIRST LOVE**, ch., 1978, by Lostromos (GR), out of Despina, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.56

- 2000 (Apr 24) ch. g. KOUTSOVENTIS by Aboline (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud
- 2001 barren to Aboline (USA)
- 2002 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2003 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in March 2003

**MY FLOWER**, b., 1992, by Nebris (IRE), out of Orphani, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.57

- 2000 (Mar 26) b. f. ARCHAIA OLYMPIA by Takkatamm (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
- 2001 no return to Armin (USA)  
Died in January 2001

**MY PAMELA**, br., 1980, by Balipet (IRE), out of Attica, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.57

- 2000 not covered in 1999
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 not covered in 2001
- 2003 no return to Jolly Prospect (USA)  
Died in June 2002

**MYRAVGI**, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Wanda, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
bred by Photos Antoniou Koupatos , See Vol. II p.137

2002 f. (died) by Ajzem (USA)

2003 f. (died) by Inzar (USA)

2004 (May 6) b. f. KOMMATOS AGIA ANNA by Anadonis (GB)

Yiannakis Michael Kommatou

**MYRIETTA**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. III p.2

2004 (Mar 29) b. g. SAINT ANTON by Jolly Prospect (USA)

Philippos Nicou Tsiattalas

**NAFSIKA**, b., 1986, by Registry (GB), out of Zinga, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.57

2000 (May 20) ch. f. SAMIM PRINCESS by Samim (USA)

Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou

2001 c. (died) by Samim (USA)

2002 early abortion Samim (USA)

Died in June 2002

**NATALEVA**, gr., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Queen Negra, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. III p.71

2003 (Apr 1) br. c. by Inzar (USA)

Andreas Georghiou Tofinis

2004 barren to Inzar (USA)

**NATASA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'ymola, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Char. Xenofontos , See Vol. III p.46

2003 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

2004 not covered in 2003

**NAVARCHIDA**, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Fantasia, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.57

2000 early abortion Scottish Dancer (USA)

2001 (Feb 3) b. g. KALASHNIKOV by Samim (USA)

Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou

2002 (Mar 2) b. g. TSAKROS by Samim (USA)

do

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 f. (died) by Samim (USA)

Died in January 2004

**NEA IRA**, br., 1986, by Sayes (GB), out of Ira II, by Attilas (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.57

2000 (Apr 5) b. f. MELPO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Georghios Porakos

2001 dead foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)

2002 (May 2) b. f. KALYPSO by Provo (USA)

do

2003 barren to Jarah (USA)

2004 (Feb 29) db. g. ANTINOOS by Philemon (IRE)

do

Died in August 2004



**NEOKLIA**, b., 1994, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou, See Vol. II p.108

2001	(Apr 23) db. g. TROPALIOFOROS by Aboline (USA)	Mrs. Anthi Theophanous Papadopoulou
2002	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Feb 5) b. f. MILADY by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**NEVER GIVE IN**, b., 1979, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy Blond, by Royal Match (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.58

2000	barren to Armin (USA)
2001	barren to Armin (USA)
	Died in August 2000

**NEVER SO FAST**, b., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Never So Sexy, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.58

2000	f. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	(Apr 2) b. f. ANTRIA BEST by Red Rocks (GB)	Mrs. Maria Panayidou
2002	(Mar 12) b. g. KAKLAMANAKIS by Red Rocks (GB)	do
2003	barren to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in September 2002	

**NICKOL**, b., 1998, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Princess Alexandra, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Michalis St. Kassartos , See Vol. III p.67

2003	barren to Takkatamm (USA)
2004	barren to Zaaleff (USA)

**NIGHT LADY**, b., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.58

2000	(Feb 10) ch. g. DEVIL by Hadeer (GB)	Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous
2001	(Mar 4) b. g. ARIONAS by Autobird (FR)	do
2002	(Mar 5) ch. g. MISTER CHAMATSOS by Hadeer (GB)	do
2003	(Feb 22) b. f. TARA DONNA by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	(Feb 8) b. g. AMON RA by Autobird (FR)	do

**NIGHTLIFE**, ch., 1989, by Polydamas, out of Linda Evans, by Black Prince ,  
See Vol. III p.58

2000	(Mar 19) ch. f. FOTA MARIE by Ajzem (USA)	Nicolas Frantzeskou
2001	slipped foal by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	
2002	(Mar 16) ch. c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)	do
2003	(Apr 11) b. g. ARMENAKIS by Barlovento (GER)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**NINA'S STAR**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Garoufalia, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.59

2000	(Feb 17) b. f. MISS CYPRUS by Heaven Again (USA)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(May 18) gr. f. by Armin (USA)	do
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Philemon (IRE)	

**NO CHOICE**, b., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Ver De Luna, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.59

2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in November 1999

**NO NO SINIORA**, b., 1988, by Oncle Riton (IRE), out of Lady Mary, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.59

2000	f. (died) by Samim (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
2002	f. (died) by Ramooz (USA)	
2003	(May 8) b. f. KAKKARISTRA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2004	(May 17) b. f. ELECTROU by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**NO SEX PLEASE**, ch., 1998, by Provo (USA), out of Pentax, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Demosthenis Chrysomilas , See Vol. III p.64

2003	c. (died) by Haami (USA)	
2004	(May 5) b. f. PLAZZA by Ballet King (FR)	Loucas Mich. Katsaris

**NOT SO EASY**, b., 1995, by Greek Tycoon (IRE), out of Paphos, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Stelios Georghiou Stamatis , See Vol. III p.62

2000	(Feb 20) b. f. QUEEN VANESSA by Midnight Snack (GB)	George Steliou Stamatis
2001	(Feb 2) b. f. DROSOTALIA by Barraak (GB)	do
2002	(Jan 26) b. g. GOGAKIS by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	(Feb 11) b. c. by Haami (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 8) b. f. by Haami (USA)	do

**NOVA VOLTA**, br., 1992, by Volta (USA), out of Super Nova, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.59

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	(Mar 25) ch. f. PANAGIA by Interrex (CAN)	Pantelis N. Charalambous
2002	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2003	(Apr 9) b. f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	do
2004	(Apr 26) b. g. NEROUPOS by Autobird (FR)	do

**NOW FOR ME**, b., 1986, by Nawaf (USA), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.59

2000	(May 19) b. f. VITTIS VICTORY by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Christos Theodorou
2001	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 6) db. g. ENT AEOLOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA) Died in April 2003	

**NTAMIKA**, b., 1993, by Volta (USA), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.59

2000	(Mar 7) br. g. NIKOLIOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Andreas Louca
2001	(May 26) ch. g. ANTRIKKAS by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 30) b. g. BARLOC by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Nicos Ombashis
2003	(Jun 8) b. g. BRAND by Barlovento (GER)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**NTIA CHRISTIAN**, b., 1995, by Provo (USA), out of Lucky Nikaea, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Christos Zavos , See Vol. III p.45

2001	(Mar 2) b. f. ANALIONTITISSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos
2002	(Feb 12) b. g. PANORMOS by Aboline (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 25) ch. f. THESSALONIKI by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do
2004	(Apr 10) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

**OASIS**, b., 1988, by Light Fire (GB), out of Dark Lace, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	(Mar 19) b. g. NITRO by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Fani K. Rossidou
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA)	
2003	barren to Wind Cheetah (USA) Died in August 2003	

**ODIGITRIA**, gr., 1982, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	(Apr 6) gr. f. BELLE by Born Hero (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2001	early abortion Born Hero (GB)	
2002	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2004	not covered in 2003 Left Stud in December 2004	

**OKEANIDA**, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Yerakiotissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Koullis Neofytou , See Vol. III p.90

2001	barren to Samim (USA)	
2002	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2003	(Feb 26) b. f. MISS ATHINA by Provo (USA)	Koullis Neofytou
2004	barren to Samim (USA)	

**OLD SIN**, ch., 1991, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Vanessa, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	(Apr 25) ch. f. SALVIA by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2001	(May 13) b. g. HAWAII AMARTOLOS by Mokhtar (IRE)	do
	Died in June 2001	

**OLYMPIADA STAR**, ch., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Kiss Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	no return to Barraak (GB)
	Died in September 1999

**OLYMPIO'S GIRL**, br., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Yioulis Girl, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	c. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Mar 19) br. f. LIMERICK TRAVEL by Maries Magic	Ms. Marie Elia Onoufriou
2002	(Apr 28) b. c. by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	(May 5) db. f. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	do
	Died in July 2004	

**OMIKRON**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,  
bred by Diran Kouyoumdjian , See Vol. III p.5

2000	(Mar 7) ch. f. FILIPPA POWER by Aboline (USA)	S.S.P. (Training Farm) Ltd
2001	(Feb 1) ch. g. GRANDERA by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 24) b. g. HIGH RISK by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Xenofon Anastasiades
2003	barren to Petardia (GB)	
2004	(May 16) ch. g. STEFANOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades

**OMORFOULA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Iperochi, by Forebear (USA) ,  
bred by Georghios Panagi Panaortou , See Vol. III p.31

2003	(Apr 21) b. f. KATERINA FIGHTER by Aboline (USA)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2004	(Apr 18) db. g. KOUMATSOS HUNTER by Aboline (USA)	do

**OMRON LADY**, gr., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Night Gale, by Black Prince ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	(Apr 9) db. g. by Stalker (GB)	Nicos Char. Pitsillides
2001	(Apr 18) b. f. ALAYIA by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2003	(May 25) b. f. DIKOMITOU by Stalker (GB)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**OPTASIA**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.60

2000	(Apr 10) b. f. KRITIKOS SEXY by Hadeer (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	g. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	
2003	(Mar 25) b. f. SKERSOZA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	(Apr 18) b. g. IRRESISTIBLE by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**ORCHIDEA**, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Miss Fortune, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.61

- 2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
- 2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 2004 not covered in 2003

**ORDENS ATHENS**, db., 1997, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Athinoulla Mou, by Multipos ,  
bred by Kokos Nicolaou , See Vol. III p.7

- 2001 barren to Interrex (CAN)
- 2002 c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)
- 2003 (Apr 23) b. f. RAUST by Hibiscus (GER) Kokos Nicolaou
- 2004 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

**ORESTA**, b., 1997, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Orestiada, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Loizos Andrea Frangeskides , See Vol. III p.61

- 2002 slipped foal by Volta (USA)
- 2003 (Mar 27) b. c. CHEVRON by Scottish Dancer (USA) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
- 2004 (Mar 15) b. c. MACADAM by Scottish Dancer (USA) do

**ORIGINAL**, gr., 1998, by Twist And Shout, out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.9

- 2003 (Apr 3) gr. g. KYKNOS by Roi Gironde (IRE) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
- 2004 (Mar 22) gr. f. ORIGINAL BEAUTY by Roi Gironde (IRE) do

**ORLANDA**, b., 1986, by Lucky Look, out of Esperantza, by Lacantum (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.61

- 2000 (Apr 7) b. f. EFTHALIA by Scottish Dancer (USA) Mrs. Eleni Zacharia
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- 2002 not covered in 2001
- 2003 not covered in 2002
- Died in June 2003

**ORMIDIOTOU**, b., 1995, by Forebear (USA), out of Limnia Street, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Theodoros Demetri Antoniou , See Vol. III p.42

- 2001 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- Died in April 2000

**ORNELLA**, b., 1986, by Be Better (GB), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.61

- 2000 c. (died) by Pharoah's Pride (GB)
- 2001 not covered in 2000
- Died in December 2001

**OROUNTA**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Georgia, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.61

2000 (Apr 17) b. g. TELIKOS by Samim (USA) Loucas Mich. Katsaris  
Died in April 2000

**OROUNTIOTISSA**, b., 1983, by Be Better (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.61

2000 dead foal by Greek Tycoon (IRE)  
2001 slipped twins by Armin (USA)  
2002 (Feb 17) b. f. MIKRI NEFELI by Wind Cheetah (USA) Smarthorse Ltd  
2003 (Jan 24) b. f. MISS ALEXANDRA by Wind Cheetah (USA) do  
Died in February 2003

**ORTHODOXIA**, b., 1992, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Elpida, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.62

2000 (Apr 4) b. g. INHERITANT by Nordico (USA) Christodoulos Taliadoros  
2001 (Apr 9) b. f. LOUMINA by Born Hero (GB) Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou  
2002 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
Died in May 2001

**OVER THE HILL**, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Green Lady, by Dhias ,  
bred by Marios Costa Orphanides , See Vol. III p.28

2003 (Apr 28) b. c. DADDY by Woodman's Mount (USA) Marios Costa Orphanides  
2004 not covered in 2003

**PACTOLI**, b., 1987, by Polydamas, out of Avelook, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.62

2000 barren to Aboline (USA)  
2001 (Apr 19) db. f. SPRING STREET by Born Hero (GB) Doros Georghiou  
2002 no return to Provo (USA)  
Died in May 2002

**PALIOMESHITISSA**, b., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Yialloura, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Panicos Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.90

2003 (Mar 8) b. g. JORDAN by Volta (USA) Constantinos Shiacolas  
2004 (Apr 16) b. f. EFTYCHIAS MEMORY by Volta (USA) Panicos Onoufriou

**PAMELA**, ch., 1990, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Tanga, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.62

2000 slipped foal by Bold Lez (GB)  
2001 no return to Bold Lez (GB)  
Died in October 2000

**PAM'S DOLL**, gr., 1994, by Domus (IRE), out of Frost Queen, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. II p.40

2003 (May 19) gr. g. PATTICHAS by Hibiscus (GER) Panais HjiChristodoulou  
2004 not covered in 2003

**PANTELINA**, b., 1996, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Pentax, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Steve B. Eramian , See Vol. III p.64

2002 (Apr 2) ch. g. POLINOS by Aboline (USA)	Polis Panteli Gregoriou
2003 (Mar 10) b. c. GRIGORIS ROSE by Aboline (USA)	do
2004 (Mar 13) b. f. GLYKEIA PANTELITSA by Aboline (USA)	do

**PARANGELIA**, b., 1997, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of No Choice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.59

2004 (Mar 28) b. f. MANHATTAN by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
--	------------------

**PARAYADI**, b., 1992, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Dimaria, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.63

2000 (Feb 7) ch. f. PIERA by Volta (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
2001 (Mar 16) b. f. by Volta (USA)	do
2002 (Feb 26) ch. g. DEL PIERO by Volta (USA)	do
2003 (Feb 18) ch. g. VOLTAMAN by Volta (USA)	do
2004 (Feb 14) ch. f. ZOUMBI by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do

**PASHIONARA**, b., 1998, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Acheiropoietos, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.1

2002 (Mar 23) b. f. BARBARIA by Barraak (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2003 f. (died) by Balal (GR)	
2004 (Mar 15) b. c. (died) by Balal (GR)	Constantinos Coshis

**PAT AND KEN**, b., 1997, by New Constitution (USA), out of Gin and Tonic, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.26

2004 f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
------------------------------------	--

**PATRI DANCER**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Miss Kypros, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.63

2000 not covered in 1999	
2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)	
2002 (Jun 2) b. g. IDEE FIXE by Armin (USA)	Theodoulos Th. Mantis
2003 not covered in 2002	
2004 not covered in 2003	

**PATRIOTISSA**, ch., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.63

2000 (Apr 20) ch. f. GEORGITSA by Volta (USA)	Emilios Georghiades
2001 (Apr 9) ch. g. LIGHT PATRIOT by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do
2002 (Mar 27) b. g. KASTELLANOS by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do
2003 (Apr 27) b. f. PATRIDA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2004 barren to Daylight In Dubai (USA)	

**PECROU**, b., 1984, by Lacantum (GB), out of Mariloo, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.63

2000 no return to Ajzem (USA)  
Died in March 2000

**PENNY**, ch., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Pennylane, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Stelios Georghiou , See Vol. III p.63

2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2004 (May 24) b. f. LADY ROSE by Warum Nicht Stelios Georghiou

**PENNYLANE**, b., 1991, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lady Chrysostomou, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.63

2000 barren to Warum Nicht  
2001 (Feb 17) b. g. KKOULLIS SPIRIT by Warum Nicht Neofytos Michael Symeou  
2002 barren to Warum Nicht  
2003 (Mar 30) b. g. AGONISTIS by Warum Nicht do  
2004 slipped foal by Warum Nicht

**PENTAMORPHI**, gr., 1988, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.63

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (Apr 30) gr. g. OMORFOPAIDO by Baltic Fox (CAN) Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 (May 1) ch. f. MISS GOISSA by Roi Gironde (IRE) do  
2004 not covered in 2003

**PENTHESILEA**, b., 1990, by Tirwadda (GB), out of Glara, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.64

2000 (May 8) br. g. PROZAC by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Marios Miltiadous  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 (Mar 20) b. c. ZANAX by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 (Apr 15) b. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA) do

**PEPPA**, b., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Limnia Street, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Theodoros Demetri Antoniou , See Vol. III p.42

2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
2003 (Mar 27) b. f. XANTHOULLA STAR by Inzar (USA) Theodoros Demetri Antoniou  
2004 (Apr 16) b. f. DOROTHY by Autobird (FR) do

**PEPPER**, br., 1990, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.64

2000 no return to Electrical Wind (FR)  
Died in February 2000



**PEPPER GIRL**, db., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Pepper, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. II p.101

2001	(Mar 24) b. f. ELIZA MARI by Electrical Wind (FR)	Marios John Wilson
2002	(Dec 27) b. f. MATTER OF HEART by Red Rocks (GB)	do
2002	barren to Red Rocks (GB)	
2004	no return to Jarah (USA)	
	Died in June 2003	

**PERISTERONITISSA**, ch., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Monica, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.64

2000	(May 2) b. f. by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	Stavros M. Katsaris
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	f. (died) by Barlovento (GER)	
2003	early abortion Hibiscus (GER)	
2004	no return to Barlovento (GER)	
	Died in July 2003	

**PETITE CHRISTIE**, gr., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.65

2000	(Jun 2) b. g. LAURU KYRIAKOS by Autobird (FR)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2001	slipped foal by Autobird (FR)	
2002	(Feb 2) gr. f. MILIOTIS ANGELA by Nordico (USA)	do
2003	early abortion Autobird (FR)	
2004	early abortion Inzar (USA)	

**PETITE HELENE**, gr., 1987, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.65

2000	(Apr 21) b. f. by Midnight Snack (GB)	Georghios Christou Andronikou
	Died in September 2000	

**PETRA**, gr., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Sunday Morning, by Black Prince ,  
See Vol. III p.65

2000	(Apr 12) gr. f. FOUKASA by Ajzem (USA)	Tellos N. Papageorghiou
2001	(Mar 25) db. g. MILIOTIS RIVER by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyriacos A. Kyriacou
2002	(Mar 16) ch. g. MILIOTIS SONG by Interrex (CAN)	do
2003	(Feb 26) gr. f. MILIOTIS ROULLA by Inzar (USA)	Mrs. Stavroulla Andreou
2004	(Apr 6) br. f. MILIOTIS ROTSA by Inzar (USA)	do

**PETRADAKI**, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ombashis , See Vol. II p.73

2000	(Feb 5) db. g. SPIRITOS by Volta (USA)	Nicos Ombashis
	Died in May 2000	

**PHINIOTISSA**, b., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Xanthoulla, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.65

2000	(Jan 17) ch. f. MISS FINIOTOU by Midnight Snack (GB)	Neofytos Anastasi Neofytou
2001	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2002	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2003	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	
	Died in April 2003	

**PHOTOULLA**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Karpasia, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000	(Jan 22) b. f. SAMINA by Samim (USA)	Petros Andrea Petrou
2001	(Feb 4) b. g. EVANDROS by Samim (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 6) ch. g. RIGAS by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 4) ch. g. XANTHOS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	do
2004	f. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)	

**PHRYNE MOU**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Xanthi Vasilissa, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000 no return to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
Died in September 1999

**PIGI**, gr., 1994, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Twist Again, by Tharraleos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000 barren to Jealousy's Affair  
Left Stud in December 2000

**PIGIOTISSA**, b., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Teri Mou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. III p.84

2003	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2004	(Apr 26) b. f. TRULA by Autobird (FR)	Angelos Andrea Kyriacou

**PINK FLOYD**, br., 1988, by El Hakim (USA), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000	(Apr 17) b. g. RAY VINCENT by Hadeer (GB)	Loukis Ioakim
2001	(May 9) b. f. ONEGA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Inzar (USA)	
	Died in March 2002	

**PLANEFTRA**, b., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.90

2000	slipped foal by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	(Feb 5) b. g. LEVENTOPAIDO by Son Pardo (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
2002	(Jan 14) db. g. LAOPLANOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	(Jan 23) b. g. WISE BOY by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	c. (died) by Roi Gironde (IRE)	

**PLOUSIOKORITSO**, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Kazakelli Star, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elli Costa Kazakeou, See Vol. III p.33

2002 c. (died) by Provo (USA)  
2003 barren to Ballet King (FR)  
Died in March 2003

**POLYXENI**, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of My Pamela, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000	(Apr 23) b. f. SWEET KOMMATINA by Ajzem (USA)	Georghios Mavroudi Georghiou
2001	(Mar 23) b. f. HELKA by Ajzem (USA)	Stelios Christodoulou Petrou
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in June 2001	

**POUROUKOUNTOU**, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Mortissa, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000	barren to Greek Tycoon (IRE)	
2001	early abortion Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	(May 4) b. g. CRUBESH by Barlovento (GER)	Mrs. Mona Christaki Georghiades
2003	(Apr 22) b. c. VARTAN by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2004	(Apr 12) b. g. MAGID by Barlovento (GER)	do

**POWER HEART**, b., 1992, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Volidia, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.66

2000	(May 2) b. g. TIGER HEART by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Panicos Kypr. Kyprianou
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2004	(Feb 23) b. f. SWEET HEART by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

**POWER OF FAITH**, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Kopelia, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	(Mar 2) b. g. SORENTTO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Marcos HjiTheori
2001	(Mar 12) ch. g. SEVASTIANOS by Provo (USA)	do
2002	barren to Provo (USA)	
	Died in July 2001	

**PPAPAS FLICKA**, b., 2000, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Eternity, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See this Vol. p.27

2003	f. (died) by Vrontos	
2004	(Feb 16) gr. c. PIGASOS by Twist And Shout	Andreas Steliou Kritikos

**PRECIOUS**, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,  
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See Vol. III p.2

2000	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
	Died in April 1999	

**PRETTY WOMAN**, br., 1990, by Albarg (IRE), out of Molly, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	c. (died) by Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Feb 19) ch. f. ORGI by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Loizos Georghiou
2004	(Feb 16) b. g. CHRISAR by Provo (USA)	do

**PRIMA DONA II**, gr., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Prima Volta, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	not covered in 1999		
2001	(Mar 26) gr. g. THUNDER BIRD by Provo (USA)	Charilaos	Papaleontiou
2002	(Apr 20) gr. g. SILVER BIRD by Provo (USA)		do
2003	not covered in 2002		
2004	not covered in 2003		

**PRINCESA ANTHIA**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	barren to Volta (USA)		
2001	not covered in 2000		
2002	(Apr 20) b. f. LOVING ANDRIA by Barraak (GB)	Nicos	Nicolaou
2003	(Jun 3) b. f. IDALIA ATHINA by Provo (USA)		do
2004	(May 13) b. c. THERAPON ISIDORAS by Provo (USA)		do

**PRINCESA CYPRIA**, b., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Maridi, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	(Apr 3) b. f. ITEA by Huang Tuah (GB)	Costakis	Loizou
2001	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)		
2002	(May 8) b. f. PANTHERA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)		do
2003	(May 20) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)		do
2004	barren to Anadonis (GB)		

**PRINCESS ALEXANDRA**, b., 1988, by Be Better (GB), out of Xanthi Vasilissa, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.67

2000	(May 29) gr. g. ONIK by Armin (USA)	Nicos	Georghiou Alexandrou
2001	barren to Armin (USA)		
2002	no return to Armin (USA) Died in July 2001		

**PRINCESS ANNA**, b., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Dhia's Rocket, by Dhias ,  
bred by Demetris Costa Andreou , See Vol. III p.15

2004	(Feb 3) ch. g. DIMITRAKIS by Shorten Sail (USA)	Demetris	Costa Andreou
------	---	----------	---------------

**PRINCESS ANTRIA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.24

2002	barren to Barraak (GB)		
2003	(Feb 16) db. f. PREMIER WIND by Wind Cheetah (USA)	Chrysanthos	Antoni Yiasemides
2004	(Feb 27) b. f. CLARISSA by Provo (USA)		do

**PRINCESS CLEOPATRA**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Bonita, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Kyriacos A. Ierodionou , See Vol. III p.10

2002	(Apr 22) b. f. PICU PICU by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Georghios	Theophani Constantinides
2003	not covered in 2002		
2004	(Apr 3) ch. g. HEARTBREAKER by Woodman's Mount (USA)		do

**PRINCESS DESPO**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.68

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (Apr 22) ch. g. GOLD DIAMOND by Provo (USA) Loucas Ioanni Louca  
2002 barren to Provo (USA)  
2003 (Apr 8) ch. g. RAFAELLITO by Provo (USA) do  
Died in July 2003

**PRINCESS FOTINI**, ch., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.56

2000 (Feb 9) b. g. BARMAN by Baltic Fox (CAN) Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd  
2001 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in January 2003

**PRINCESS IOANNA**, b., 1997, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Navarchida, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Panayioti Antoniou , See Vol. III p.57

2004 (Mar 22) b. g. (died) by Anadonis (GB) Costas Panayioti Antoniou

**PRINCESS JULIE**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.68

2000 (Jun 15) b. g. ELENOS by Born Hero (GB) Ioannis Mavrides  
2001 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
2002 (Mar 18) b. c. by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2003 (May 10) b. f. AMARNA by Jolly Prospect (USA) do  
2004 barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)

**PRINCESS LITSA**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Ermione, by Naraan (GB) ,  
bred by Panais HjiChristodoulou , See Vol. II p.35

2000 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
Died in June 1999

**PRINCESS MARGOT**, b., 1984, by Light Fire (GB), out of Kapetanissa, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.68

2000 barren to Barraak (GB)  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 barren to Warum Nicht  
2003 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**PRINCESS NICOLETTA**, b., 1997, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Stavros M. Katsaris , See Vol. III p.61

2002 (Feb 22) b. g. PANTELIS RAIOT by Barlovento (GER) Reginos Panteli Tsanos  
2003 (Feb 1) b. f. FILIPPA GLORY by Hibiscus (GER) do  
2004 (Mar 9) b. f. BROWN BEAUTY by Barlovento (GER) do

**PRINCESS RAOUTA**, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Pringhipessa, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.68

2000	early abortion	Armin (USA)	
2001	(Feb 22) b. f.	SATIVA by Takkatamm (USA)	George Demetriou Christoforou
2002	early abortion	Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	(Mar 2) b. g.	VARDARIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(May 12) b. f.	KAPNOULLOU by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
		Died in May 2004	

**PRINCESS SHEHNAZ**, b., 1982, by Lucky Look, out of Shehnaz, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.68

2000 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in July 2001

**PRINCESS ZAPHIRA**, ch., 1985, by Adam (GR), out of Zaphira, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.68

2000	barren to	Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	(Jan 24) ch. f.	ZAFEIRELENA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
		Died in May 2001	

**PROSPHYGOPOULLA**, br., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Moira, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.69

2000 barren to Autobird (FR)  
2001 barren to Interrex (CAN)  
2002 barren to Autobird (FR)  
2003 barren to Autobird (FR)  
Died in October 2002

**PYRAMIDA**, br., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Lovely Night, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.69

2000	f. (died) by	Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	barren to	Santillana (USA)	
2002	(Apr 23) db. g.	TSIRPIS by Autobird (FR)	Soteris A. Savvides
2003	barren to	Autobird (FR)	
2004	barren to	Ballet King (FR)	

**QUEEN ALEXIA**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lenio Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.69

2000	(Jun 7) b. f.	CLERMONT by Aboline (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2001	not covered in	2000	
2002	barren to	Mac's Reef (IRE)	
		Died in July 2001	

**QUEEN ANNE**, b., 1986, by Adam (GR), out of Famagusta Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.69

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	(Mar 30) b. f. RIKI by Heaven Again (USA)	Kokos Nicolaou
2002	(Mar 7) ch. f. ENERGEIA by Barlovento (GER)	do
2003	c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	
2004	(May 14) b. f. LAST QUEEN by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

**QUEEN APHRODITE**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Perestroika, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.69

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Mar 21) b. f. ANNA MARIA MOU by Hadeer (GB)	Antonis Karaolis
2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	early abortion Volta (USA)	
2004	(Mar 11) b. f. LADY NATA by Volta (USA)	do

**QUEEN CHRYSALLA**, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lafina Girl, by Multipos ,  
bred by Costas Andreou , See this Vol. p.50

2004	(Mar 25) b. c. SIR STYLLIS by Aboline (USA)	Takis Steliou Theodoulou
------	---	--------------------------

**QUEEN DEMETRA**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Caramana, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.69

2000	(Jun 4) b. f. MARIA SANTI by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Feb 24) b. g. VATHYLAKAS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2003	(Feb 10) b. f. MASIOURA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 11) b. f. SANTA LYNDA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

**QUEEN ELINOR**, ch., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	f. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
	Died in November 2001

**QUEEN GEORGIA**, br., 1993, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Lenio Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2001	(Feb 28) gr. g. DIRTY MAN by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	c. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2003	(Mar 17) gr. c. LAST REEF by Mac's Reef (IRE)	do
2004	barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)	

**QUEEN GIALLOURA**, ch., 1996, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Fiesta Castle, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos , See Vol. III p.23

2001	(Apr 21) ch. f. SKOPELOS by Aboline (USA)	Christodoulos Andrea Kapitanos
2002	(May 1) b. f. IPPODIKI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2004	(Apr 13) b. g. GIALLOUROS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**QUEEN HARD**, db., 1995, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.86

2001	(Apr 10) b. g. EISAGOGIKOS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Doros Elia
2002	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	(Apr 19) b. c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

**QUEEN IOANNA**, b., 1990, by Aznavour, out of Queen Petra, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	(Apr 23) br. g. FORZA CLAUDIO by Volta (USA)	Savvas A. Varnavides
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	barren to Zaaleff (USA)	
2004	(Apr 10) b. c. by Anadonis (GB)	Nicos Georghiou Alexandrou

**QUEEN KALLIOPI**, b., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi, See Vol. III p.83

2004	(Mar 11) b. f. OMONOIATISSA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Stavros Costa Kolokasis
------	---	-------------------------

**QUEEN MARILENA**, ch., 1992, by Forebear (USA), out of Crespina, by Crespin ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	(Apr 5) b. f. ATYCHI by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Eleni Demetriadou
2001	c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2002	(Apr 19) b. c. TEFTONAS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	do
2003	c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in August 2003	

**QUEEN MYROFORA**, ch., 1994, by Nawaf (USA), out of Queen Xanthippi, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	(Feb 10) ch. g. ATREIDIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2001	(Jan 22) ch. g. THYESTIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 6) b. f. FRYGIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 8) b. c. (died) by Balal (GR)	do
2004	barren to Balal (GR)	

**QUEEN NATALIE**, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Prospyropoulla, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.70

2000	f. (died) by Midnight Snack (GB)	
2001	(died) by Provo (USA)	
	Died in February 2001	



**QUEEN NATASA**, br., 1992, by Lucky Look, out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.71

2000	(Mar 4) gr. f. IFIGENEIA by Armin (USA)	Erotokritos Michael
2001	(Feb 26) b. f. VERONIKI by Warum Nicht	do
2002	barren to Warum Nicht	
2003	c. (died) by Jarah (USA)	
2004	early abortion Inzar (USA)	

**QUEEN NEGRA**, gr., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.71

2000	(Jun 17) b. g. PLASTIRAS by Provo (USA)	Christos Zavos
2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 25) b. f. MIKRI ELIZA by Barraak (GB)	do
2003	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Autobird (FR)	

**QUEEN PAOLINA**, ch., 1999, by Interrex (CAN), out of Elaba, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. III p.18

2004	(Jun 4) b. g. EDOUARDOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Charalambos Kyrou Kneknas
------	---	---------------------------

**QUEEN SOFIA**, ch., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Iro, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.71

2000	c. (died) by Interrex (CAN)	
2001	(Apr 27) ch. g. CHAILER by Armin (USA)	Mrs. Frideriki Kokou Nicolaou
2002	early abortion Barlovento (GER)	
2003	(Feb 8) ch. g. DAS BIN ICH by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2004	(Apr 16) b. c. KOLLITOS by Hibiscus (GER)	do

**QUEEN TAMASIANA**, b., 1995, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Mary Christie, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
bred by Doros Elia , See Vol. III p.50

2003	f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	
2004	(Feb 11) ch. f. AIGIALI by Sarhan (USA)	Doros Elia

**QUEEN TANIA**, ch., 1996, by Nebris (IRE), out of No No Siniora, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maroulla C. Christofi, See Vol. III p.59

2001	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Mar 28) ch. f. SKUKUZA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Charalambos Stylianides

**QUEEN THEA**, b., 1994, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Orountiotissa, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.71

2000	(Feb 28) ch. f. MISS THETIDA by Midnight Snack (GB)	Stelios Xenophon Petrou
2001	(Apr 21) b. f. BEAUTIFUL STELLA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	barren to Barraak (GB)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in March 2003	

**QUEENTANGO**, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Follow Me, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.72

2000	f. (died) by Red Rocks (GB)	
	Died in May 2000	

**RAHIL**, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Alambra, by Lord Byron ,  
bred by Pantelis Christodoulou , See Vol. II p.2

2000	barren to Volta (USA)	
	Died in March 1999	

**RAIKA MARSIAL**, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Rosedale, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Christodoulos Taliadoros , See Vol. III p.75

2003	c. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
2004	(Feb 11) b. f. ANNE KIRSNER by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	Paraskevas Adamou Paraskeva

**RAIN IN RED**, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Tanamera, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.84

2001	(Apr 6) b. c. MIKROS GLAFKOS by Armin (USA)	Mrs. Elena Maki Neofytou
2002	(Apr 3) b. g. EVRAIOS by Ramooz (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 24) b. f. QUEEN AVGORITISSA by Barlovento (GER)	Andreas Stavrou HjiCharalambous
2004	(Apr 19) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	do

**RALLOU**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. II p.91

2000	(Apr 20) b. f. RALLOUS RETURN by Midnight Snack (GB)	Kyriacos Kyriacou Constantinou
2001	(Apr 7) b. f. NINOLIA by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	do
2002	(Apr 10) b. f. KYNISKA by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	
2004	(Apr 27) b. g. FREIDERIKOS by Shorten Sail (USA)	do

**RAMONA**, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chrysillis, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
bred by Costas Kazakeos , See Vol. III p.13

2002	(Mar 26) ch. f. KAZAK TEKERO by Huang Tuah (GB)	Ioannis Kazakeos
2003	(Feb 10) b. f. KAZAK AGAPI MOU by Ballet King (FR)	do
2004	c. (died) by Ballet King (FR)	

**RAPHAELLA MOU**, ch., 1991, by Timely Jet (USA), out of Ma Cherie, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.72

2000	(Mar 10) b. f. SYNCHRONI by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Loizos Georghiou
2001	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2002	no return to Top Of His Class (USA)	
	Died in March 2002	

**REA**, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Zenovia Mou, by Registry (GB) ,  
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.92

2002	(Feb 9) b. f. JAMAICA MUSIC by Autobird (FR)	Nicos Georghiades
2003	(Apr 18) ch. f. DONNA KARAN by Makaruka (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 30) b. f. LADY MARY by Jarah (USA)	do

**RECESSION**, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.72

2000	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2001	slipped foal by Armin (USA)	
2002	(Feb 27) gr. f. SWEET ANTHIA by Armin (USA)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
2003	(Feb 18) b. g. OPEMANN KING by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 29) b. c. ROYAL HOLIDAYS by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**RED ANEMONA**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Petite Anemona, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. II p.103

2000	(Feb 4) b. f. QUEEN ANEMONA by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Nafsika Georghiou
2001	(Feb 15) b. g. GEORGE BOY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(Feb 24) db. f. KONGOPA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
	Died in May 2002	

**RED FLOWER**, ch., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Orphani, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.73

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Apr 28) ch. c. LOKATZIS by Heaven Again (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
	Died in July 2001	

**RED HOPE**, ch., 1994, by Forebear (USA), out of Golden Hope, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Phanos Yiannikouris , See Vol. II p.44

2000	no return to Scottish Dancer (USA)	
	Died in December 1999	

**RED MUSIC**, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.17

2001	(Apr 29) ch. g. NICHOLAS THUNDER by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2002	(Apr 30) ch. f. VELORA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(May 15) ch. f. FAME STORY by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(May 12) ch. g. AVLOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**RED QUEEN**, ch., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Lolita II, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.73

2000 (Mar 6) gr. g. THEOFILOS by Armin (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
Died in March 2000

**RED SONIA**, ch., 1984, by Nawaf (USA), out of Brooklyn Rose, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.73

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in February 2001

**REGENCY**, b., 1984, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.73

2000 (Feb 8) b. f. JOANNA STAR by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) Marios A. Savva  
2001 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 not covered in 2003

**REMEMBER ME**, br., 1985, by One No Trump (IRE), out of Catch Me, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.73

2000 (Mar 16) b. f. TOUCH ME by Midnight Snack (GB) Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi  
2001 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)  
Died in May 2001

**RENE**, ch., 1985, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.73

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (Apr 22) ch. f. MISS ELENARA by Mithali (GB) Christoforos Charalambous Mousouros  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 (Mar 14) ch. g. SIR MOUSOUROS by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
2004 (May 4) b. f. POPARA by Mokhtar (IRE) do

**REVANCHE**, gr., 1991, by Domus (IRE), out of Mirage II, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.74

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 (Feb 28) gr. f. CRYSTAL FROSTY by Jealousy's Affair Pieris HjiCostas  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 (Feb 5) b. f. MELACHRINI by Roi Gironde (IRE) do  
2004 (Apr 2) b. g. MAGNIFICENT by Roi Gironde (IRE) do

**RHAPSODY GIRL**, b., 1982, by Sayes (GB), out of Rhapsody, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.74

2000 f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2001 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2002 early abortion Daylight In Dubai (USA)  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 not covered in 2003  
Left Stud in December 2004

**RHODOMARIGHOULLA**, br., 1984, by Rhodomantade (GB), out of Marigoulla, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.74

2000	early abortion Prince Satire (USA)	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Apr 14) b. f. KINEZOU by Prince Satire (USA)	Dinos G. Rossides
2003	barren to Makaruka (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Makaruka (USA)	
	Died in December 2004	

**RIGAINA**, b., 1998, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Queen Sofia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Vasiliki Nicolaou, See Vol. III p.71

2004	(Apr 7) b. g. BARLO by Barlovento (GER)	Kokos Nicolaou
------	---	----------------

**RINA**, ch., 1993, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Elena, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.74

2000	(Apr 26) b. f. KOURI BABY by Nordico (USA)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Feb 1) b. f. FANI by Autobird (FR)	do
2003	(Feb 19) b. f. BEAUTE MARIA by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	(Feb 12) b. f. ZARACHA by Jarah (USA)	do

**ROMALEA**, b., 1987, by New Chapter (GB), out of Lizaki, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.75

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	barren to Armin (USA)	
2002	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	
2003	(Mar 6) ch. g. ROMALEOS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2004	not covered in 2003	

**ROMI**, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Romalea, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.75

2000	(Apr 21) ch. f. NEAPOLIS by Takkatamm (USA)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2001	c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)	
2002	(Jun 2) b. g. MEGAS CONSTANTINOS by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2003	(May 27) b. f. AMALIA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	barren to Takkatamm (USA)	

**ROMIOSYNI**, b., 1995, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Mare Monte, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Ioannis Mavrides , See Vol. III p.48

2000	(May 16) b. f. MARAKANA by Hadeer (GB)	Ioannis Mavrides
2001	f. (died) by Born Hero (GB)	
2002	no return to Born Hero (GB)	
	Died in August 2001	

**ROSA MUNDE**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Chikitita, by Saad El Sherif (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.75

2000 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)  
2001 barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 (Apr 8) b. f. ROSA BEST by Daylight In Dubai (USA) Emilios Georghiades  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ROSALINDA**, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. III p.25

2003 (May 8) b. g. STEVEN SEGAL by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Nicos Lambrou  
2004 not covered in 2003

**ROSE**, ch., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Adromeda, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.1

2002 (Apr 5) b. g. RISING SUN by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Roulla Georghiadou  
2003 (Apr 4) ch. f. IBER ALLES by Aboline (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 26) b. g. ELPINORAS by Woodman's Mount (USA) do

**ROSE FROM DONOVAN**, b., 1992, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.75

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2003 f. (died) by Sarhan (USA)  
2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)

**ROSEDALE**, br., 1987, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.75

2000 no return to Midnight Snack (GB)  
Died in August 1999

**ROSIERES**, b., 1996, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lady Klarissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. III p.38

2003 barren to Takkatamm (USA)  
2004 (Feb 25) ch. f. MIKRI ELISAVET by Takkatamm (USA) Socrates Z. Eliades

**ROUDA**, b., 1994, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Generalou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. II p.42

2000 (Apr 21) b. g. LOGIOLA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou  
2001 (Jun 3) b. g. APELATIS by Born Hero (GB) do  
2002 barren to Born Hero (GB)  
2003 (May 3) b. f. ALTAMIRA by Ramooz (USA) do  
2004 (May 23) b. c. ALTAMIROS by Ramooz (USA) do

**ROYAL ACADEMY**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.75

2000	barren to Prince Satire (USA)	
2001	(Jun 9) b. f. STELLA MOU by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Ptolemeos Tlais
2002	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	
2003	(Mar 20) b. g. TOUGH SOFI by Hibiscus (GER)	do
2004	barren to Hibiscus (GER)	

**ROYAL ROSE**, b., 1989, by Sayes (GB), out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000	(Apr 1) ch. g. SIEFKOS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Mrs. Paraskevi M. Tsangaridou
2001	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2002	(Apr 14) b. f. SOTIA ROSE by Red Rocks (GB)	do
2003	barren to Volta (USA)	
2004	(Mar 27) b. g. by Volta (USA)	do

**SADABA**, ch., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lefkothea, by Red Rocks (GB) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See this Vol. p.53

2004	(May 21) b. f. MANTALENA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Andreas Mich. Michaelides
------	--	---------------------------

**SAINT MARINA**, b., 1997, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Kleio, by Pharoah's Pride (GB) ,  
bred by Elias Onoufriou , See Vol. III p.34

2003 no return to Santillana (USA)  
Died in September 2002

**SALMA GIRL**, b., 1999, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Royal Academy, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ptolemeos Tlais , See Vol. III p.75

2004 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

**SALVAJE**, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000	(Jan 31) b. g. FOINIKAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou
2001	(Mar 16) b. c. BECKHAM by Baltic Fox (CAN)	C.N. Shicolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2002	c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2003	early abortion Haami (USA)	
2004	(Feb 7) b. f. KASPIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**SANDY'S TERN**, gr., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Orphani, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.100

2000 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2001 no return to Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in January 2001

**SANTA BARBARA**, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Peyia, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Andreas Char. Xenofontos , See Vol. III p.65

2002 (May 4) b. f. MISS FESTO by Barraak (GB) Andreas Char. Xenofontos  
2003 no return to Jarah (USA)  
Died in March 2003

**SANTA GIOTA**, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.76

2004 (Apr 19) b. g. SANTANA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos

**SANTA MARGARITA**, b., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Margarita, by London Bridge ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000 (Apr 26) ch. f. KORINETTA by Takkatamm (USA) Andreas Nicola HjiYiannis  
2001 no return to Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in February 2001

**SANTA MARIA**, b., 1995, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Never Give In, by Never Say Path ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. III p.58

2001 (May 15) b. f. AITHRA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2002 (May 8) gr. g. NICHOLAS FRIEND by Armin (USA) do  
2003 (Apr 21) ch. f. SANTA TEREZA by Takkatamm (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 28) b. c. (died) by Philemon (IRE) do

**SANTA NATALIA**, gr., 1991, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Rene, by New Chapter (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)  
2001 (Apr 3) gr. f. ESPERIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Socrates Z. Eliades  
2002 (Apr 16) gr. g. DAREIOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2003 (Apr 11) gr. g. EVROS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2004 (Apr 24) ch. f. MISS CHRYSOVALANTA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Panicos Tzirtzipis

**SANTA SILIA**, b., 1988, by New Chapter (GB), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000 (Mar 2) gr. g. ETEOKLIS by Armin (USA) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis  
2001 (Apr 26) gr. g. NICHOLAS MEMORY by Armin (USA) do  
2002 (May 3) gr. f. SYLIANA by Armin (USA) do  
2003 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)  
2004 c. (died) by Philemon (IRE)  
Died in May 2004

**SANTA-SANTY**, ch., 1981, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Angela, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.76

2000 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
2001 (Mar 13) b. f. SANTOURA SANTI by Coeur De Miel (USA) Petros G. Santis  
2002 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)  
Died in December 2004



**SARA**, b., 1996, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Foveri, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Ioannis Teromonachou , See Vol. III p.25

2003	(Feb 18) b. g. EVRYMACHOS by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Royal Stud Farm Ltd
2004	(May 16) ch. f. by Provo (USA)	do

**SARAKINA**, b., 1992, by Luqman (IRE), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.77

2000	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 8) b. g. ELASIPPOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Ruwi Valley Stud
2003	(Feb 21) b. f. ALKYONIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(Feb 26) ch. f. TISIFONI by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	do

**SARDINIA**, b., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Brazil, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. II p.19

2000	(Apr 2) b. f. MIKRI CHARA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas
2001	early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2002	(Mar 1) ch. f. MODENA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2004	f. (died) by Haami (USA)	

**SASHA**, b., 1994, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. II p.2

2000	(Apr 6) db. c. MUSTANG by Greek Tycoon (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Pilava HjiSoteriou
2001	(May 6) b. f. CHERSONISOS by Born Hero (GB)	C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2002	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	slipped foal by Haami (USA)	
2004	(Mar 11) db. f. ANTHIIDA by Haami (USA)	do

**SCHATZIELEIN**, b., 1980, by Canonsky (USA), out of Schatzie, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.77

2000	(Feb 21) b. f. MARITSA MOU by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Elisabeth L. Vatyliotou
2001	(Feb 27) b. f. LEVANTA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2002	barren to Premier De Cordee (FR)	
2003	barren to Nordico (USA)	
2004	(Apr 13) b. f. SPATHARIZIOTISSA by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Andreas Koukkoullis

**SECRET AFFAIR**, b., 1997, by Jealousy's Affair, out of Rose From Donovan, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.75

2002	(Feb 9) b. f. TOP SECRET by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(Feb 17) ch. f. AFFAIR OF HONOUR by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**SENIORA GALATEIA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Galatitissa, by Luqman (IRE) ,  
bred by Charis Nicolaides , See Vol. III p.25

2003 (Mar 17) b. f. by Jarah (USA) Charis Nicolaides  
2004 f. (died) by Aboline (USA)

**SENIORA MARION**, b., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Regency, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
bred by Marios A. Savva , See Vol. III p.73

2003 (Mar 18) b. f. SARHAN VALENTINI by Sarhan (USA) Doros Elia  
2004 (Feb 6) b. c. DANISH DYNAMITE by Sarhan (USA) do

**SERAFINA GIRL**, br., 1982, by Seventh Brave (GB), out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.77

2000 barren to Samim (USA)  
2001 f. (died) by Volta (USA)  
2002 no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in July 2001

**SERAFINAKI**, b., 1997, by Nebris (IRE), out of Serafina Girl, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Elpiniki C. Christofi, See Vol. III p.77

2002 (Feb 25) br. g. KING PAVLOS by Volta (USA) Petros Aristou Petrou  
2003 c. (died) by Volta (USA)  
2004 (Mar 3) db. f. SERAFINARA by Volta (USA) Panicos Papadopoulos

**SERTISSA**, b., 2000, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Michaela, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Nicos Kallitsionis , See this Vol. p.69

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

**SEXOU**, b., 1985, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.77

2000 (Mar 6) ch. c. DIOFANIS by Hadeer (GB) Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou  
2001 (Mar 27) b. f. RAMALA by Born Hero (GB) do  
2002 barren to Top Of His Class (USA)  
2003 (May 12) b. f. SEXY VET by Armin (USA) Andreas Nicou Artemiou  
2004 early abortion Zaalett (USA)

**SFINGA**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Bessalou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.77

2000 no return to Twist And Shout  
Died in November 1999

**SHAKTI**, br., 1992, by Volta (USA), out of Squadrazurra, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.78

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 5) db. g. TETIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Pavlos Kyriacou Kyriakides
2003	(Mar 20) b. f. MINIK by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 4) b. f. (died) by Secret Partner	do

**SHORT FAT FANNY**, b., 1979, by Haisha (IRE), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.78

2000 barren to Barraak (GB)  
2001 barren to Huang Tuah (GB)  
Died in February 2001

**SIKELIA**, b., 1995, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alabama, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Ioanni Tsiattalas , See Vol. III p.2

2000	(Mar 7) b. f. FILIPPINA by Takkatamm (USA)	Ioannis Nicou Tsiattalas
2001	(Feb 9) b. f. REGINA by Barraak (GB)	do
2002	(Feb 24) b. f. MARITINA by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Jan 27) ch. f. AURORA by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 8) b. c. (died) by Haami (USA)	do

**SINTELIA**, br., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.78

2000	barren to Autobird (FR)	
2001	(Apr 2) b. g. KAOURIS by Interrex (CAN)	Lauru Farm Ltd
2002	(May 20) b. f. THATCHER by Autobird (FR)	Pantelis Kaouris
2003	early abortion Autobird (FR)	
2004	c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	

**SIONA**, b., 1995, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Power of Faith, by Pacific Gold (GB) ,  
bred by Marcos HjiTheori , See Vol. III p.67

2001	barren to Provo (USA)	
2002	(Feb 6) b. f. ITALIANA by Provo (USA)	Georghios Marcou HjiTheori
2003	(Mar 9) b. g. by Provo (USA)	do
2004	barren to Provo (USA)	

**SIVYLLA**, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Orchidea, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Charilaos Kymisis , See Vol. III p.61

2001	(Jan 22) gr. g. AGCHISIS by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Charilaos Kymisis
2002	(Jan 19) gr. g. MOUNTOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	(Jan 1) gr. g. DAVILLA by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	(Mar 31) ch. f. VYZI by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**SKY DANCER**, b., 1993, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.79

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(May 7) ch. f. SONIA by Takkatamm (USA)	Steve B. Eramian
2002	barren to Aboline (USA)	
2003	(Feb 12) ch. f. GINA MARIA by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	(Mar 9) ch. c. (died) by Sarhan (USA)	do
	Died in August 2004	

**SMART GIRL**, gr., 1989, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Ela-Ela, by Charlie Man (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.79

2000	(Mar 14) b. f. SMARTIE by Volta (USA)	Antony P. HjiPanagi
2001	barren to Volta (USA)	
2002	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	
2003	(Mar 18) b. f. SALSALSA by Coeur De Miel (USA)	Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi
2004	slipped foal by Wind Cheetah (USA)	

**SMYRNIA**, b., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.79

2000	barren to Samim (USA)
2001	barren to Provo (USA)
	Died in August 2000

**SOLITARITY**, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Revanche, by Domus (IRE) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.74

2002	(Feb 16) b. f. SEXY LADY by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Pieris HjiCostas
2003	(Feb 13) gr. g. TROMEROS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
	Died in February 2003	

**SOSO**, gr., 1992, by Born Hero (GB), out of Synnefoulla, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.79

2000	no return to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
	Died in June 1999

**SOTERA**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Kalloni, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.79

2000	barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)	
2001	(May 3) db. f. GAIL DEVERS by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Andros Georghiou Papaioannou
2002	f. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	

**SOULIOTISSA**, b., 1993, by Nawaf (USA), out of Golden Melody, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Panicos Papadopoulos , See Vol. II p.44

2000	(Mar 9) b. g. KAPETAN MICHALIS by Scottish Dancer (USA)	Panicos Onoufriou
2001	(Feb 19) b. f. ZOOULLA by Scottish Dancer (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 8) db. g. ORKS by Volta (USA)	do
2003	no return to Haami (USA)	
	Died in July 2002	

**SPARTAN GIRL**, b., 1996, by Volta (USA), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Elias Panayides , See Vol. III p.80

2001	f. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Apr 29) b. f. PANTOURS by Aboline (USA)	Elias Panayides
2003	(May 8) b. f. QANTASTIC GIRL by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
	Died in September 2004	

**SPARTIATISSA**, ch., 1979, by Sayes (GB), out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.80

2000 not covered in 1999  
Died in September 2000

**SPATHATI**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Xeloyiastra, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
See Vol. III p.80

2000	barren to Twist And Shout	
2001	(Feb 13) b. f. PANDAISIA by Son Pardo (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
2002	(Mar 16) b. f. SPATHI by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	(Mar 7) b. g. PYRAVLOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2004	(Feb 22) b. f. HIGH EXPLOSION by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do

**SPLENDID LISA**, b., 1992, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.80

2000	c. (died) by Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2002	(Apr 19) ch. c. KAKOS POTAMITIS by Santillana (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	barren to Santillana (USA)	

**SQUADRAZURRA**, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Michele, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.80

2000 not covered in 1999  
Died in June 2000

**STAR KYPROS**, b., 1991, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Kypros, by Balipet (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.80

2000 not covered in 1999  
2001 not covered in 2000  
Died in October 2001

**STARLET**, br., 1982, by Be Better (GB), out of Lambousa, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.80

2000	early abortion Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2002	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2003	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
	Died in December 2002	

**STELIA**, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Lady Saprina, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Michalakis Stylianou , See Vol. III p.39

2003 (Feb 2) b. g. MILIOTIS STELIOS by Inzar (USA) Michalakis Stylianou  
2004 (Jan 25) b. f. MILIOTIS STELIA by Inzar (USA) do

**STELLA GIRL**, b., 1998, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Lovely Stella, by Ordensadler (GER) ,  
bred by Ptolemeos Tlais , See Vol. III p.44

2003 barren to Barlovento (GER)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**STELLA STAR**, b., 1999, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Nova Volta, by Volta (USA) ,  
bred by Pantelis N. Charalambous , See Vol. III p.59

2003 barren to Barlovento (GER)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**STONE HILL**, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Ipervasi, by Donovan Rose (GB) ,  
bred by Pieris HjiCostas , See Vol. III p.31

2004 (Feb 29) b. f. PRECIOUS STONE by Roi Gironde (IRE) Pieris HjiCostas

**STRONG LOVE**, br., 1990, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Ela Agapi Mou, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.81

2000 no return to El Cortes (USA)  
Died in April 2000

**SUNSET**, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Dysis, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. II p.30

2001 barren to Heaven Again (USA)  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 c. (died) by Takkatamm (USA)  
Died in April 2003

**SUPER LARA**, b., 1992, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Super Sexy, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.81

2000 (Feb 13) ch. f. LARA DEER by Hadeer (GB) Alecos Demetriou HjiVassiliis  
2001 (Jan 25) ch. g. SUB ZERO by Hadeer (GB) do  
Died in January 2001

**SUPER MARGARITA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Artemis, by Desert Crest (GB) ,  
bred by Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou , See Vol. III p.53

2004 (Apr 1) b. f. LADY THEKLA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Yiannos Georghiou Yiannou

**SUPER MARGOT**, ch., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princess Margot, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Demetris Michael Thomas , See Vol. III p.68

2003 c. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 (Mar 26) b. g. BATMAN by Barraak (GB) Marios Rogirou Iacovides

**SUPER MILITSA**, b., 1996, by Barraak (GB), out of Militsa, by Polydamas ,  
bred by Erotokritos Michael , See Vol. III p.52

2004 (Feb 22) b. f. by Autobird (FR) Theodosis Plentis

**SUPER SANTA**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.81

2000 (Apr 24) b. g. HONG KONG POWER by Baltic Fox (CAN) Petros G. Santis  
2001 (Jun 9) b. f. MARKETTA SANTI by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Mar 12) b. f. QUEEN SANTA by Woodman's Mount (USA) do  
2004 no return to Baltic Fox (CAN)  
Died in February 2004

**SUPER SEXY**, ch., 1987, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.81

2000 barren to Hadeer (GB)  
2001 (Apr 29) ch. f. MAPLE GLORY by Hadeer (GB) Alecos Demetriou HjiVassilis  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2004 barren to Hadeer (GB)

**SUPER ZINA**, b., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.81

2000 (Jan 16) b. g. AREAS by Electrical Wind (FR) Antonis Z. Pamboris  
2001 (Jan 16) db. g. ZORPAS MAN by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
2002 barren to Roger The Butler (IRE)  
2003 (Jan 19) db. f. QUEEN THEODORA by Clever Danzig (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 29) ch. f. PRINCESS MARIA by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) do

**SWEET ANNE**, b., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.82

2000 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)  
2001 no return to Armin (USA)  
Died in May 2000

**SWEET CAROLINE**, ch., 1985, by Nawaf (USA), out of Rafaella, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.82

2000 (May 11) ch. f. ANDRIANA CAROLINA by Aboline (USA) Andreas Karoullas  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 not covered in 2001  
2003 f. (died) by Ten Kingdoms (USA)  
2004 (May 8) ch. c. by Barlovento (GER) do

**SWEET CHARA**, br., 1998, by Luqman (IRE), out of Spartiatissa, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Elias Panayides , See Vol. III p.80

2003 barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)  
2004 f. (died) by Woodman's Mount (USA)

**SWEET EVELYN**, b., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Michaela Mou, by Dhaleem (USA) ,  
bred by Michalis Nicou Adamou , See Vol. III p.51

2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2004 (Mar 18) b. f. LUCKY GIOTA by Anadonis (GB)

Georghios Paschali Paschalis

**SWEET FILIPPIA**, db., 1992, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Yianna Christiana, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.82

2000 (May 16) b. c. CREDEDO VIDES by Nordico (USA)

Mrs. Natia Makri

2001 (Apr 20) b. f. LOVING THEODORA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2002 (Apr 23) b. f. LOVING CHRISTA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2003 (May 17) b. g. STAVROTAKIS by Aboline (USA)

do

Died in August 2003

**SWEET JACKY**, ch., 1992, by Pouroukountis, out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.82

2000 barren to Scottish Dancer (USA)

2001 (Apr 27) b. g. ARTHOUROS by Barraak (GB)

Kyros Kneknas

2002 barren to Barraak (GB)

2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

2004 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**SWEET LENA**, b., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Barberita, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.82

2000 (Apr 7) b. f. MEGALOKARDI by Takkatamm (USA)

Doros Elia

2001 (Mar 8) b. f. ALITHINI by Woodman's Mount (USA)

do

2002 (Apr 13) ch. g. GRANDE CHRIS by El Cortes (USA)

do

2003 slipped foal by Sarhan (USA)

2004 early abortion Sarhan (USA)

**SWEET SALMA**, ch., 1996, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Andreas Prokopiou , See Vol. III p.68

2000 barren to Prince Satire (USA)

2001 (Apr 27) b. g. SMALL SOFIS by Prince Satire (USA)

Ptolemeos Tlais

2002 barren to Hibiscus (GER)

2003 c. (died) by Hibiscus (GER)

2004 barren to Barlovento (GER)

Died in August 2004

**SWEET SAVVIA**, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Super Zina, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by Antonis Z. Pamboris , See Vol. III p.81

2002 no return to Hibiscus (GER)

Died in January 2002



**SWEET TAMARA**, ch., 1990, by Achilleas, out of Chrysilis, by Southern Star (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.82

2000	(Feb 27) b. c. MISTER GIANNOS by Armin (USA)	Andreas Ioanni Chrysostomou
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Feb 15) gr. f. CHRYSOULA by Armin (USA)	do
2003	(Mar 20) ch. g. HAN ASPAROUH by Shorten Sail (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 3) b. g. GIANNOS JUNIOR by Anadonis (GB)	do

**SWEET THELMA**, b., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Thelmabell, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
bred by Stephos Panayioti Koullouros , See Vol. III p.85

2001	(Feb 11) ch. g. KOLIAS by Volta (USA)	Loizos Andrea Frangeskides
2002	(Apr 10) br. c. SIMBAD by Volta (USA)	do
	Died in September 2002	

**SWEET TONIA**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fioroulla, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.83

2000	c. (died) by Provo (USA)	
2001	(Feb 28) b. g. SIAR GUN by Provo (USA)	Christos Zavos
2002	f. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2002	(Mar 7) f. a twin dead foal by Barraak (GB)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
	Died in April 2003	

**SWEET XENIA**, b., 1991, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Milaneza, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.83

2000	barren to Armin (USA)	
2001	(Mar 1) b. f. SWEET FLORENTIA by Premier De Cordee (FR)	Mrs. Xenia Taki Xenopoulou
2002	(Apr 1) b. c. XENIAS PRINCE by Provo (USA)	do
2003	(Apr 26) b. f. MY XENIA STAR by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**SYLIA**, b., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Queen Natalie, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Theodosios P. Zavos , See Vol. III p.70

2002	f. (died) by Provo (USA)	
	Died in October 2002	

**SYNCHRONI**, b., 2000, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Raphaella Mou, by Timely Jet (USA) ,  
bred by Loizos Georghiou , See this Vol. p.92

2004	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
------	---------------------------------	--

**SYNNEFAKI**, gr., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Soso, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Soteroulla Kastori, See Vol. III p.79

2002	(Feb 1) gr. f. EUROGOAL by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christakis Kastoris
2003	(Mar 13) gr. g. ASIMOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(Apr 1) b. f. FATA MORGANA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**SYNNEFOULLA**, gr., 1983, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Mesoghios, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.83

2000	(May 29) b. f. SOTIROULLA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Christakis Kastoris
2001	not covered in 2000	
2002	(Mar 9) b. g. GERONISOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Jun 2) b. f. MISS NEFELI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**TACHYPALMIA**, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.83

2000	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Feb 6) b. g. ELIAS PROPHET by Son Pardo (GB) Died in March 2001	Christian Elia Onoufriou

**TAI TAI**, b., 1986, by Charlie Man (IRE), out of Schatzielein, by Canonsky (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.83

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	no return to Premier De Cordee (FR) Died in September 2000

**TALA**, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Photinaki, by Lord Byron ,  
See Vol. III p.83

2000	(Jan 29) b. f. OMONOIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Mrs. Theano Georghiou Kolokasi
2001	(Feb 11) b. g. DIVER by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(Feb 9) b. g. ANTARTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Feb 10) b. f. RODOTHEA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	(Feb 20) b. f. KOLOKASOU by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

**TAMAMA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Fortune Teller, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.24

2002	(Apr 26) b. g. MISTER LAM by Barraak (GB)	Chrysanthos Eleftheriou
2003	(Apr 8) ch. g. TAMA by Takkatamm (USA)	Mrs. Demetra Eleftheriou
2004	(Mar 24) b. f. NANA MOU by Takkatamm (USA)	do

**TANAMERA**, ch., 1989, by New Chapter (GB), out of Chiotissa, by Squire's Mount (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.84

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	not covered in 2000 Died in December 2001

**TARAH**, b., 1989, by Ordensadler (GER), out of Never Mind, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.84

2000	barren to Hadeer (GB)	
2001	f. (died) by Hadeer (GB)	
2002	(Feb 11) b. f. SWEET AND SOUR by Hadeer (GB)	Alecos Demetriou HjiVassiliis
2003	no return to Hadeer (GB) Died in February 2003	

**TASIA**, b., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Princess Shehnaz, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Andreas P. Savva , See Vol. III p.68

2003 (Mar 5) b. f. NATALY by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Marios A. Savva

2004 (Mar 16) ch. f. by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Mrs. Panayiota Mariou Philippou

**TASOULLA**, ch., 1996, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Anastasiana, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Costas Anastasiou , See Vol. III p.4

2001 (Apr 11) b. g. PANADERO by Coeur De Miel (USA)

Costas Anastasiou

2002 (May 14) b. f. ANASTASIA by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

do

2003 barren to Inzar (USA)

2004 barren to Anadonis (GB)

**TAVROU**, b., 1993, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Mirabelle, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.84

2000 (Apr 20) b. g. PACHYAMMOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)

Ruwi Valley Stud

2001 (Apr 19) b. f. SARONIDA by Baltic Fox (CAN)

do

2002 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)

2003 (Feb 15) ch. g. (died) by Turnberry Isle (IRE)

do

2004 (Apr 13) b. g. AISCHYLOS by Turnberry Isle (IRE)

do

Died in July 2004

**TEAM SISTER**, ch., 1996, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Androulla Mou, by Albarg (IRE) ,  
bred by Theodosia Anastasi Nioulkos , See Vol. III p.4

2002 barren to Provo (USA)

2003 not covered in 2002

2004 no return to Red Rocks (GB)

Died in August 2003

**TERI MOU**, b., 1989, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Petrishia, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.84

2000 not covered in 1999

2001 (May 18) b. c. by Pharoah's Pride (GB)

Andreas Kyriacou Masonou

2002 not covered in 2001

2003 (Mar 22) b. f. ANTREA by Inzar (USA)

do

2004 barren to Autobird (FR)

**TERPSI**, b., 1997, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Red Alert, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Pieri HjiCosta, See Vol. III p.72

2003 no return to Ballet King (FR)

Died in February 2003

**THALIA**, b., 1992, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Emiliana's Daughter, by Stavraetos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.84

2000 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)

2001 c. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)

2002 barren to Clever Danzig (USA)

2003 (Mar 18) b. f. MARNICO by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

Thomas Christodoulou Ktorides

2004 c. (died) by Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**THASSOS**, gr., 1992, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Multipos Queen, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.85

2000	(Apr 22) b. f. SITHONIA by Armin (USA)	Christodoulos Chr. Pashias
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Mar 10) gr. f. OURANOUPOLIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(May 10) ch. g. OPEMANN STAR by Takkatamm (USA)	do
2004	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	

**THE HEAD GIRL**, ch., 1991, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Lady Hawaii, by Sovereign Lane (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.85

2000	(Mar 30) db. f. ELIAS NECTAR by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2001	(Mar 23) ch. c. ELIAS TSAKOS by Santillana (USA)	do
2002	(Mar 11) b. f. ELIAS FIDELITY by Son Pardo (GB)	do
2003	early abortion Son Pardo (GB)	
2004	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	

**THEANO**, ch., 1986, by Tharraleos (GR), out of Miss Marilena, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.85

2000	barren to Electrical Wind (FR)	
2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(May 27) b. f. by Red Rocks (GB)	Marios John Wilson
2003	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2004	barren to Fantasy Island (IRE)	
	Died in May 2003	

**THEKLA STAR**, b., 1990, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Limnia Star, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.85

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)	
2002	(Apr 8) b. f. THEKLAS ROCKET by Clever Danzig (USA)	Ioannis Athan. HjiAthnasiou
2003	(Mar 20) b. g. IANNOS by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 7) b. g. MISTER NEGIO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do

**THEKLITSA**, b., 1995, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Antonis Petroutsios , See Vol. III p.55

2001	(Apr 15) b. c. by Aboline (USA)	Stelios Costa Stylianou
2002	f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA)	
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	(May 20) b. f. by Turnberry Isle (IRE)	Georgios Xenofon Anastasiades

**THEKLOU**, b., 1993, by Donovan Rose (GB), out of Miss Theklitsa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Antonis Petroutsios , See Vol. II p.89

2000	(Apr 13) b. f. VENDETTA by Clever Danzig (USA)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2001	(May 22) b. g. KAPITANO by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(May 12) b. g. ASSASSINO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
2003	barren to Clever Danzig (USA)	
2004	(Feb 23) b. g. ALEMAO by Clever Danzig (USA)	do
	Died in December 2004	

**THELMABELL**, br., 1987, by Ciel De Chance (GR), out of Galaktica, by Naraan (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.85

2000 barren to Mac's Reef (IRE)  
Died in October 1999

**THEMIDA**, b., 1991, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Etna, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.85

2000 early abortion Baltic Fox (CAN)  
2001 not covered in 2000  
2002 early abortion Top Of His Class (USA)  
2003 no return to Top Of His Class (USA)  
Died in July 2002

**THERMIA**, b., 1989, by Pacific Gold (GB), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.86

2000 c. (died) by Hadeer (GB)  
Died in April 2000

**THOMAS REMINDER**, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,  
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis , See Vol. III p.12

2004 (Apr 9) db. c. (died) by Wind Cheetah (USA) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis

**THOMAS TERN**, gr., 1993, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Chrysafina, by Naraan (GB) ,  
bred by Thomas Modestou Chrysafis , See Vol. II p.22

2001 barren to Electrical Wind (FR)  
2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2003 (Feb 25) gr. c. THOMAS KINGDOM by Ten Kingdoms (USA) Thomas Modestou Chrysafis  
2004 no return to Volta (USA)  
Died in September 2003

**THUNDER ROSE**, b., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Red Sonia, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.86

2000 (Apr 29) b. f. POLINA by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Evgenios Solonos Gregoriou  
2001 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
2002 (Mar 4) b. f. CONSTANTINA ROSE by Duke Of Danzig (USA) do  
2003 (Feb 16) b. g. CHRISTODOULOS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Polis Panteli Gregoriou  
2004 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)

**TIMORIA**, b., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Nea Ira, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.86

2000 (Apr 25) br. g. TOUGH GUY by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Georghios Porakos  
2001 (Apr 29) b. f. TOUGH GIRL by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
2002 (May 6) b. f. ARISVI by Baltic Fox (CAN) do  
2003 (May 31) b. f. TRITONIDA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do  
2004 slipped twins by Takkatamm (USA)

**TONIA SANTA**, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.86

2000	(Apr 25) b. g. THUNDER by Woodman's Mount (USA)	Petros G. Santis
2001	(May 31) b. g. DIMIKE FORCE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	not covered in 2001	
2003	(Jan 31) b. f. SANTIA by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	no return to Woodman's Mount (USA) Died in February 2004	

**TOO HARD**, b., 1983, by Never Say Path, out of Sexy, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.86

2000	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)
2001	early abortion Woodman's Mount (USA) Died in December 2001

**TOO HOT**, b., 1991, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Too Hard, by Never Say Path ,  
See Vol. III p.87

2000	not covered in 1999
2001	no return to Coeur De Miel (USA) Died in February 2001

**TOODOULA**, db., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Costans, by Be Better (GB) ,  
bred by Constantinos Coshis , See Vol. III p.14

2003	(May 13) db. c. SHARK by Aboline (USA)	Anastasios Neocleous
2004	not covered in 2003	

**TOUCH ME**, b., 2000, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Remember Me, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
bred by Soteris Stavrou HjiChristofi , See this Vol. p.93

2004	(Mar 5) b. g. SIR PEPPPOS by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous
------	---	----------------------------

**TOUMAN**, b., 1995, by Ile De Chypre (GB), out of Laona, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE) ,  
bred by Kyriacos Batis , See Vol. III p.40

2001	(Mar 1) b. f. QUEEN ELENODORA by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	Mrs. Orthodoxia Cleanthous
2002	c. (died) by Daylight In Dubai (USA)	
2003	c. (died) by Volta (USA) Died in September 2003	

**TOXFETRA**, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of My First Love, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.56

2003	(May 10) db. f. KASTROU by Shorten Sail (USA)	Boom Farm Ltd
2004	(Apr 14) b. f. by Shorten Sail (USA)	do

**TOXO**, b., 1992, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Apocalypse, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.87

2000	no return to Son Pardo (GB) Died in February 2000
------	--

**TRAVEL PLUS**, br., 1996, by Pollen Street (GB), out of Eliasay Yes, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.19

2001 early abortion Santillana (USA)  
Died in April 2001

**TREMETOUSIOTISSA**, b., 1995, by Henry's Luck (GB), out of Lady Aurora, by Light Fire (GB) ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. III p.37

2001	(Feb 1) b. g. TREMETOUSIOTIS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2002	(Feb 2) b. g. TRAIANOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	(Jan 29) b. f. TREMETOUSIA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do

Died in February 2003

**TSAREVNA**, b., 1997, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.3

2002	(Mar 31) b. f. TSAREVNA ELENA by Volta (USA)	Christodoulos Socrati Efthymiou
2003	(Mar 24) b. f. TSAREVNA CHRISTINA by Warum Nicht	do
2004	(Apr 25) b. c. by Warum Nicht	do

**TSERKOTISSA**, b., 1984, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.87

2000	(Jun 4) b. g. SIR BAD BOY by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2001	(May 28) b. f. LITTLE TREASURE by Born Hero (GB)	do
2002	early abortion Aboline (USA)	
2003	(Mar 19) b. g. by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2004	c. (died) by Haami (USA)	

**TSERKOTOU**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. III p.87

2001	f. (died) by Aboline (USA)	
2002	barren to Woodman's Mount (USA)	
2003	(Feb 21) b. f. PROTI KYRIA by Haami (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2004	(Feb 10) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA)	do

**TSIAKOUDINA**, b., 1989, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Santa-Santy, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.87

2000	(Apr 27) db. f. GEORGINA SANTI by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Petros G. Santis
2001	(May 7) b. g. SIR FILIPPOS by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2002	(May 22) ch. g. PSEFTIS by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2003	(May 6) b. f. ALISON HAYES by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do
2004	(Apr 28) b. f. VICTORIA SANTI by Woodman's Mount (USA)	do

**TSIAKOURMOU**, ch., 1988, by Multipos, out of Zeliara, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.87

2000 early abortion Ajzem (USA)  
2001 (May 1) ch. f. ELA TSIKOURMOU by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Soteris Kyriacou Nicolaou  
2002 barren to Ajzem (USA)  
2003 c. (died) by Inzar (USA)  
2004 not covered in 2003

**TSIAKOUTINA GIRL**, db., 1995, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.87

2003 (Mar 6) b. f. KALLITHEA by Baltic Fox (CAN) Vrachimis Christofi Vrachimis  
2004 (Mar 19) b. g. BOTSARIS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do

**TSIANTOURA**, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Frenaritoulla, by Born Hero (GB) ,  
bred by Nicos Lambrou , See Vol. III p.25

2002 (Feb 16) br. g. WIND CAT by Wind Cheetah (USA) Nicos Lambrou  
2003 (Feb 1) b. g. KING SOTTOS by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do  
2004 (Jan 17) b. f. QUEEN TSIANTOURA by Ten Kingdoms (USA) do

**TTAIFINA**, ch., 1993, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Queen Margarita, by Multipos ,  
bred by Panayiotis Christofi Louca , See Vol. II p.109

2000 (Feb 2) b. f. LAURU FINA by Nordico (USA) Lauru Farm Ltd  
2001 f. (died) by Interrex (CAN)  
2002 (Jan 24) b. f. ANGEL EYES by Autobird (FR) Evangelos Christoforou  
2003 (Feb 18) b. g. CHRISTOS ANGEL by Autobird (FR) Angel Stud Farm Ltd  
2004 (Feb 15) b. g. NICHOLAS ANGEL by Autobird (FR) do

**TWIST FOR LOVE**, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Mortou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Andreas Kyriacou Masonou , See Vol. III p.56

2003 (Mar 5) db. g. KENTERIS by Inzar (USA) Mrs. Filitsa Andrea Masonou  
Died in May 2003

**TYMPOU**, b., 1995, by Sharp Reminder (GB), out of Queen Anne, by Adam (GR) ,  
bred by Mrs. Anna Andrea Prokopiou, See Vol. III p.69

2001 (Apr 7) b. f. KALIA by Mac's Reef (IRE) Loizos Andrea Frangeskides  
2002 f. (died) by Mac's Reef (IRE)  
2003 not covered in 2002  
2004 (Apr 15) b. g. GANTZOS by Scottish Dancer (USA) do

**VAGIA**, ch., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Mint, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Marios John Wilson , See Vol. III p.53

2004 (Mar 12) ch. f. THALISA by Jarah (USA) Marios John Wilson



**VAKIMISSA**, b., 1996, by Luqman (IRE), out of Tserkotissa, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris , See Vol. III p.87

2001	(Apr 29) db. f. LA DOUXE by Baltic Fox (CAN)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2002	(Apr 3) b. f. KALINKA by Baltic Fox (CAN)	do
2003	barren to Inzar (USA)	
2004	c. (died) by Inzar (USA)	

**VALENTINA MOU**, br., 1985, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Lady Valeria, by Sayes (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.88

2000	(May 15) b. g. PORTOFOLIO by Electrical Wind (FR)	Flourentzos Paschali Paschalis
2001	(May 30) b. g. DIMAS by Interrex (CAN)	do
2002	barren to Volta (USA)	
	Died in May 2002	

**VALERIA**, ch., 1995, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Sweet Tamara, by Achilleas ,  
bred by Andreas Ioanni Chrysostomou , See Vol. III p.82

2004 slipped foal by Jealousy's Affair

**VANA**, db., 1996, by Stalker (GB), out of Avgi, by Scottish Dancer (USA) ,  
bred by Kyriacos G. Londos , See Vol. III p.7

2002	(Feb 5) br. g. SIR AVGERINOS by Roger The Butler (IRE)	Kyriacos G. Londos
2003	(Apr 13) b. g. GOLDEN STAR by Ten Kingdoms (USA)	do
2004	no return to Ten Kingdoms (USA)	
	Died in February 2004	

**VARIOSIOTISSA**, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Lady Tina, by Uncle Riton (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.88

2000	early abortion Santillana (USA)	
2001	(Jan 16) db. g. SIR SYSKLIPOS by Son Pardo (GB)	Nicolaos Andrea Nicolaou
2002	f. (died) by Santillana (USA)	
	Died in May 2002	

**VASIA**, br., 1994, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Diamond Love, by Rhodomantade (GB) ,  
bred by Theodoros Adamou Constantinou , See Vol. II p.28

2002	(Mar 30) b. f. THEA by Samim (USA)	Mrs. Vaso HjiNicola
2003	f. (died) by Coeur De Miel (USA)	
2004	(Mar 16) b. g. TSATSOS by Sarhan (USA)	do

**VASILEVOUSA**, b., 1996, by Dhaleem (USA), out of Anaghennisi, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. III p.3

2001	barren to Born Hero (GB)	
2002	(Mar 16) b. c. KAKARONAS by Born Hero (GB)	Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou
2003	(Apr 19) b. g. FERNANDO by Jolly Prospect (USA)	Ioannis Mavrides
2004	barren to Jolly Prospect (USA)	

**VASILIA**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kantara, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.88

2000	(Feb 12) ch. f. PENTAGIA by Aboline (USA)	Leonidas Stavrakis
2001	(Jan 24) ch. c. LEFKIPPOS by Aboline (USA)	do
2002	(Feb 1) b. f. LEFKIPPI by Aboline (USA)	do
2003	(Jan 21) ch. f. DIOMACHI by Aboline (USA)	do
2004	early abortion Aboline (USA)	

**VASILISSA**, b., 1988, by Lucky Look, out of Nikaea, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.88

2000	early abortion Clever Danzig (USA)	
2001	(May 11) b. f. ISTORIA MOU by Mokhtar (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2002	(Apr 27) ch. g. HAWAII ALADDIN by Roger The Butler (IRE)	do
2003	(May 5) b. f. DALIDA by Petardia (GB)	do
2004	(Apr 7) b. f. by Petardia (GB)	do

**VASILOPOULLA**, b., 1993, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Vasilissa, by Lucky Look ,  
See Vol. III p.88

2000	(Mar 18) b. g. VYZANTINOS ELIGMOS by Stalker (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou
2001	(Mar 17) b. c. NEOS VYZANTINOS by Stalker (GB)	do
2002	barren to Stalker (GB)	
2003	f. (died) by Stalker (GB)	
2004	no return to Scottish Dancer (USA) Died in September 2003	

**VATYLI**, b., 1993, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Konica, by One No Trump (IRE) ,  
See Vol. III p.88

2000	barren to Son Pardo (GB)	
2001	(May 6) b. g. CRASH by Son Pardo (GB)	Leontios Vasou Leontiou
2002	(Apr 18) b. f. ANORTHOSARA by Wind Cheetah (USA)	do
2003	barren to Sarhan (USA)	
2004	early abortion Sarhan (USA)	

**VILLAGE DANCER**, b., 1994, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Lady Philio, by Seventh Brave (GB) ,  
bred by Loizos Louca , See Vol. II p.60

2001	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2002	barren to Bold N Proper (USA)	
2003	barren to Provo (USA)	
2004	(Apr 15) b. f. CHRYSI AVGI by Bold N Proper (USA)	Michalis Zambartas

**VIRNA**, b., 1996, by Multipos, out of Fanais, by Coded Scrap (GB) ,  
bred by Vrasidas Poullikas , See Vol. III p.22

2004	c. (died) by Ballet King (FR) Died in April 2004	
------	---	--

**VITTIS HARMONY**, ch., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Now For Me, by Nawaf (USA) ,  
bred by Christos Theodorou , See Vol. III p.59

2004 barren to Ten Kingdoms (USA)

**VIZET**, gr., 1994, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Majorca, by Caroline's Tern (GB) ,  
bred by Pavlos Lazarou Neocleous , See Vol. II p.71

2000 no return to Huang Tuah (GB)  
Died in August 1999

**VONI**, b., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Tsiakoudina, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Petros G. Santis , See Vol. III p.87

2002 c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)  
Died in February 2002

**VRAZILIANA**, b., 1996, by Bold Lez (GB), out of Pactoli, by Polydamas ,  
bred by Stavros Syrimis , See Vol. III p.62

2004 (Apr 30) ch. c. PARANOYA by Takkatamm (USA) Andreas Pirillos

**VROCHOTHYELLA**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Anemoessa, by Electrical Wind (FR) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.4

2001 (Mar 24) b. f. ANTIOPHI by Aboline (USA) Ruwi Valley Stud  
2002 (Feb 25) b. g. IPPIAS by Aboline (USA) do  
2003 (Mar 22) b. f. LAKONIA by Aboline (USA) do  
2004 (Mar 10) b. f. ASTERIDA by Turnberry Isle (IRE) do

**VRONTI**, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Tala, by Lucky Look ,  
bred by Georghios Vassou Eliades , See Vol. III p.83

2000 (Feb 11) b. g. SAMIM KING by Samim (USA) Ioannis Antoniou Ioannou  
2001 (Jan 21) ch. g. TZIONY KING by Samim (USA) do  
2002 (Jan 26) ch. f. VRONTOULA by Samim (USA) do  
2003 (Mar 5) ch. f. VRONTERI by Samim (USA) do  
2004 (Feb 6) b. g. SIR VRONTOS by Woodman's Mount (USA) Antonis Ioanni Ioannou

**VYZANTINI KATAGOGI**, b., 1998, by Stalker (GB), out of Vasilopoulla, by Coeur De Miel (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou, See Vol. III p.88

2004 c. (died) by Fantasy Island (IRE)

**WANDA**, ch., 1987, by Albarg (IRE), out of Dolly, by El Mighty (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.89

2000 (Apr 30) ch. f. VIVA MEXICO by Santillana (USA) Photos Antoniou Koupatos  
2001 (Apr 16) ch. f. MEXICANA by Pharoah's Pride (GB) Mrs. Maria De Los Angeles Koupatou  
2002 barren to Pharoah's Pride (GB)  
2003 (Feb 13) b. f. DONNA VALENTINA by Inzar (USA) Socrates Vasili Vassiliou  
2004 not covered in 2003

**WARUM PRINCESS**, ch., 1993, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.89

2000	c. (died) by Volta (USA)	
2001	c. (died) by Barraak (GB)	
2002	(May 16) b. g. UNCLE FADIS by Barraak (GB)	Christodoulos Constantinou Marcou
2003	barren to Balal (GR)	
2004	barren to Coeur De Miel (USA)	

**WARUM SERA**, db., 1995, by Warum Nicht, out of Serafina, by Zingari (USA) ,  
See Vol. III p.89

2000	not covered in 1999	
2001	(Apr 9) db. g. LEXEKO ARISTEIDIS by Autobird (FR)	Loukis Ioakim
2002	(Apr 9) b. g. PTOLEMEOS by Roi Gironde (IRE)	do
2003	(May 18) db. f. ALTAMURA by Inzar (USA)	do
2004	not covered in 2003	

**WESTEND**, ch., 1996, by New Constitution (USA), out of Marie Claire, by Pollen Street (GB) ,  
bred by St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd, See Vol. III p.49

2003	(Apr 19) db. c. THE CAUFMANS by Son Pardo (GB)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
	Died in May 2003	

**WHITE GATE**, gr., 1996, by Twist And Shout, out of Lovely Rose, by Haisha (IRE) ,  
bred by Christoforos Polyviou , See Vol. III p.44

2002	(Jan 25) gr. g. GENTLEMAN by Ramooz (USA)	Christoforos Polyviou
2003	(Feb 4) gr. f. HORSELOVER by Roi Gironde (IRE)	Ms. Irene Christoforou Polyviou
2004	(Mar 17) b. c. by Ballet King (FR)	do

**WUNDERLICH**, ch., 1996, by Provo (USA), out of Queen Marilena, by Forebear (USA) ,  
bred by Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades , See Vol. III p.70

2002	(May 12) ch. f. BEAUTIFUL ANDRIA by Mac's Reef (IRE)	Yiannakis Antoniou Georghiades
2003	not covered in 2002	
2004	not covered in 2003	
	Died in December 2004	

**XANTHIPPI**, ch., 1998, by La Grange Music (GB), out of Krantini, by Pouroukountis ,  
bred by Kyros Kneknas , See Vol. III p.36

2003	(Apr 13) b. g. EROTAS by Duke Of Danzig (USA)	Kyros Kneknas
2004	barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)	

**XENOS SMILE**, b., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Fortune Girl, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN) ,  
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. III p.24

2004	(Mar 28) b. c. KARPENISI by Balal (GR)	Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd
------	--	-----------------------

**YALALA**, b., 1980, by Haisha (IRE), out of Melrose, by Jet (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.90

- 2000 barren to Heaven Again (USA)
- 2001 not covered in 2000  
Died in March 2001

**YERAKIOTISSA**, b., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Barcelona, by Be Better (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.90

- 2000 barren to Aboline (USA)
- 2001 barren to Samim (USA)  
Died in March 2001

**YGEIA**, db., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Costly Dream, by Fair Hunter (IRE) ,  
bred by Soteris Andrea Philippides , See Vol. III p.14

- 2004 (Apr 16) b. f. by Provo (USA) Michalis Costa Michaelides
- 2004 f. (died) by Provo (USA)

**YIANNA CHRISTIANA**, b., 1985, by Sayes (GB), out of Aurea Eleni, by Exclaim (GB) ,  
See Vol. III p.91

- 2000 barren to Interrex (CAN)
- 2001 (Apr 23) b. g. KOMIS by Duke Of Danzig (USA) Lauru Farm Ltd
- 2002 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 2003 barren to Duke Of Danzig (USA)  
Died in August 2002

**YIOULIS GIRL**, br., 1989, by Light Fire (GB), out of Maridonia, by Ciel De Chance (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.91

- 2000 no return to Son Pardo (GB)  
Died in January 2000

**ZAKANTHI**, b., 1992, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Multipos Drop, by Multipos ,  
See Vol. III p.91

- 2000 barren to Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2001 (Feb 24) b. g. AITHERIOS by Baltic Fox (CAN) Ruwi Valley Stud
- 2002 (Mar 26) ch. f. CHRYSIPPI by Aboline (USA) do
- 2003 c. (died) by Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2004 (May 9) b. g. NOE by Turnberry Isle (IRE) do

**ZAMA**, b., 1998, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Ioanna, by Aznavour ,  
bred by Savvas A. Varnavides , See Vol. III p.70

- 2003 (Jan 17) b. g. ZAMA ANTONY by Inzar (USA) Mrs. Zaphiroulla Louca
- 2004 c. (died) by Inzar (USA)

**ZAPHIROULA**, ch., 1990, by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Princess Zaphira, by Adam (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.91

- 2000 c. (died) by Electrical Wind (FR)
- 2001 slipped foal by Baltic Fox (CAN)
- 2002 barren to Barlovento (GER)
- 2003 c. (died) by Barlovento (GER)
- 2004 not covered in 2003

**ZENOVIA MOU**, ch., 1985, by Registry (GB), out of Limniotissa, by Lostromos (GR) ,  
See Vol. III p.92

- 2000 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)
- 2001 c. (died) by Barraak (GB)
- 2002 (May 25) b. f. TSIAKPINA by Barraak (GB) Antonis Z. Pamboris
- 2003 barren to Balal (GR)
- 2004 c. (died) by Balal (GR)

**ZINA ROZA**, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queen Zina, by El Hakim (USA) ,  
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. III p.72

- 2003 (Feb 20) b. g. ATREAS by Jarah (USA) Georghios Porakos
- 2004 barren to Jarah (USA)  
Died in April 2003

**ZULU**, gr., 1994, by Armin (USA), out of Alaska, by Sayes (GB) ,  
bred by Vicent Boutros , See Vol. II p.2

- 2000 early abortion Duke Of Danzig (USA)
- 2001 (Feb 23) gr. f. MELI by Baltic Fox (CAN) George Steliou Stamatis
- 2002 (Feb 22) gr. g. SCROOGE by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2003 (Feb 5) gr. g. CHIONIAS by Baltic Fox (CAN) do
- 2004 (Feb 17) b. f. (died) by Haami (USA) do

**ZYGAINA**, b., 1997, by Stalker (GB), out of Night Lady, by Clever Danzig (USA) ,  
bred by Mrs. Rita N. Charalambous, See Vol. III p.58

- 2002 barren to Ela-Aristokrati (IRE)
- 2003 (Jan 10) ch. f. (died) by Clever Danzig (USA) Petros Garpozis
- 2004 (Jan 30) b. f. VALANTO MARIA by Autobird (FR) do

**ABOLINE (USA), ch., 1991,**  
by Gone West (USA), out of Constantina (USA)

**AJZEM (USA), gr., 1989,**  
by Blushing Groom (FR), out of Nobiliare (USA)

**ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,**  
by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)

**ARMIN (USA), gr., 1981,**  
by Bold Forbes (USA), out of Molalla (USA)

**AUTOBIRD (FR), b., 1987,**  
by Procida (USA), out of Star Of The Stage (GB)

**BALAL (GR), br., 1993,**  
by Wadood (USA), out of Kizzy (GR)

**BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,**  
by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquellina (FR)

**BALTIC FOX (CAN), b., 1985,**  
by Danzig (USA), out of Super Foxe (USA)

**BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,**  
by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER)

**BARRAAK (GB), b., 1990,**  
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Rosia Bay (GB)

**BOLD LEZ (GB), b., 1987,**  
by Never So Bold (IRE), out of Classy Nancy (USA)

**BOLD N PROPER (USA), b., 1989,**  
by Bolger (USA), out of Nice 'n Proper (USA)

**BORN HERO (GB), br., 1979,**  
by Blakeney (GB), out of Regal Lady (FR)

**CLEVER DANZIG (USA), b., 1986,**  
by Danzig (USA), out of Clever Raise (USA)

**COEUR DE MIEL (USA), b., 1984,**  
by Danzig (USA), out of Ignore (USA)

**COLUMBIA BOY, gr., 1984,**  
by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Easter Girl

**DAYLIGHT IN DUBAI (USA), ch., 1994,**  
by Twilight Agenda (USA), out of Lady Godolphin (USA)

**DOMUS (IRE), gr., 1984,**  
by Kalaglow (GB), out of On The House (FR)

**DUKE OF DANZIG (USA), b., 1985,**  
by Danzig (USA), out of Myakka (USA)

**EL CORTES (USA), b., 1989,**  
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Millingdale Lillie (IRE)

**ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992,**  
by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE)

**ELECTRICAL WIND (FR), b., 1981,**  
by Green Dancer (USA), out of Caretta (IRE)

**ELIASH, b., 1987,**  
by Pollen Street (GB), out of Marguarita Time (GB)

**FANTASY ISLAND (IRE), b., 1995,**  
by Zafonic (USA), out of Um Lardaff (IRE)

**FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,**  
by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

**GREEK TYCOON (IRE), b., 1989,**  
by Last Tycoon (IRE), out of Praise (FR)

**HAAMI (USA), b., 1995,**  
by Nashwan (USA), out of Oumaldaaya (USA)

**HADEER (GB), ch., 1982,**  
by General Assembly (USA), out of Glinting (GB)

**HEAVEN AGAIN (USA), b., 1987,**  
by Wild Again (USA), out of Hawkins Lover (USA)

**HIBISCUS (GER), b., 1996,**  
by Law Society (USA), out of Hold On (GER)

**HUANG TUAH (GB), ch., 1985,**  
by Crofthall (GB), out of Dizzy Heights (GB)

**INTERREX (CAN), ch., 1984,**  
by Vice Regent (CAN), out of Betty's Secret (USA)

**INZAR (USA), db., 1992,**  
by Warning (GB), out of Czar's Bride (USA)

**JARAH (USA), b., 1993,**  
by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

**JEALOUSY'S AFFAIR, b., 1985,**  
by Stutz Finwhale (CAN), out of Jealousy

**JOLLY PROSPECT (USA), b., 1998,**  
by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Jolypha (USA)

**LA GRANGE MUSIC (GB), ch., 1987,**  
by Music Boy (GB), out of Great Care (IRE)

**MAC'S REEF (IRE), b., 1982,**  
by Main Reef (GB), out of Avereen (GB)

**MAKARUKA (USA), b., 1995,**  
by Trempolino (USA), out of Chinguetti (FR)

**MARIES MAGIC, b., 1990,**  
by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Loving Marie

**MIDNIGHT SNACK (GB), ch., 1991,**  
by Night Shift (USA), out of Breadcrumb (GB)

**MITHALI (GB), b., 1993,**  
by Unfuwain (USA), out of Al Bahathri (USA)



**MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,**  
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Flame of Tara (IRE)

**MUSALSAL (IRE), b., 1994,**  
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Ozone Friendly (USA)

**NORDICO (USA), b., 1981,**  
by Northern Dancer (CAN), out of Kennelot (USA)

**PETARDIA (GB), b., 1990,**  
by Petong (GB), out of What A Pet (GB)

**PHAROAH'S PRIDE (GB), b., 1985,**  
by Mummy's Pet (GB), out of Lady Moon (GB)

**PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,**  
by Danehill (USA), out of First Kiss (GB)

**PREMIER DE CORDEE (FR), b., 1993,**  
by Highest Honor (FR), out of Hide The Key (USA)

**PRINCE SATIRE (USA), b., 1983,**  
by Sensitive Prince (USA), out of No Comedy (USA)

**PROVO (USA), ch., 1989,**  
by Alydar (USA), out of Terlingua (USA)

**RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,**  
by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (IRE)

**RED ROCKS (GB), b., 1982,**  
by Grundy (IRE), out of Croda Rossa (ITY)

**ROGER THE BUTLER (IRE), ch., 1990,**  
by Ahonoora (GB), out of Indian Jubilee (IRE)

**ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,**  
by Fairy King (USA), out of Girouette (USA)

**SAMIM (USA), b., 1993,**  
by Nureyev (USA), out of Histoire (FR)

**SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,**  
by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)

**SARHAN (USA), br., 1996,**  
by Gone West (USA), out of My Song For You (USA)

**SCOTTISH DANCER (USA), b., 1985,**  
by Danzig (USA), out of Scottish Lass (USA)

**SECRET PARTNER, b., 1995,**  
by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Secret Chance

**SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,**  
by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)

**SON PARDO (GB), b., 1990,**  
by Petong (GB), out of Flitteriss Park (GB)

**STALKER (GB), b., 1983,**  
by Kala Shikari (IRE), out of Tarvie (GB)

**STUTZ FINWHALE (CAN), br., 1978,**

by Native Royalty (USA), out of Sunny Morning (CAN)

**TAKKATAMM (USA), ch., 1992,**

by Forty Niner (USA), out of Relasure (USA)

**TEN KINGDOMS (USA), b., 1996,**

by Mr. Prospector (USA), out of Chinese Empress (USA)

**TOP OF HIS CLASS (USA), db., 1996,**

by Bolger (USA), out of I'm Prestigious (USA)

**TURNBERRY ISLE (IRE), ch., 1998,**

by Deputy Minister (CAN), out of Blush With Pride (USA)

**TWIST AND SHOUT, gr., 1987,**

by Caroline's Tern (GB), out of Twist Again, See Vol. II p.132

**VOLTA (USA), b., 1987,**

by Nureyev (USA), out of Ivory Lady (USA)

**VRONTOS, b., 1997,**

by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Cobra

**WARUM NICHT, b., 1986,**

by Nawaf (USA), out of Alasia (GB)

**WIND CHEETAH (USA), db., 1994,**

by Storm Cat (USA), out of Won't She Tell (USA)

**WOODMAN'S MOUNT (USA), br., 1988,**

by Woodman (USA), out of Tentamount (USA)

**ZAALEFF (USA), ch., 1992,**

by Zilzal (USA), out of Continual (USA)

# BREEDING STATISTICS - CYPRUS TURF CLUB

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Mares reported at stud	507	543	561	589	622
Less: Mares not covered	72	88	82	72	101
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>Mares covered by registered stallions</b>	435	455	479	517	521
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	122	154	144	200	178
Fillies	134	150	164	172	196
Mares that produced Twins	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4</u>
<b>Mares with live produce</b>	256	304	312	372	378
Mares with produce aborted	24	19	26	15	18
Mares with produce slipped	14	10	8	10	11
Mares with produce dead	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>39</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>29</u>
<b>Mares Conceived</b>	295	335	348	398	407
Barren Mares	120	102	117	103	97
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	<u>20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>17</u>

## Analysis of Mare Returns

<u>Mares Conceived</u>	71,08 %	76,66 %	74,84 %	79,44 %	80,75 %
Total Coverings (less mares dead and exported)					

Mares Double Covered	0	0	0	0	0
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---

## NOTES:

Twins are counted as one positive result

Please find below the terminology used by breeders when making returns for their mares.

A Mare which after conceiving is certified as pregnant 40-50 days (but was later tested empty) and aborts early, or does not have a foal so resorption/abortion is assumed shall be describes as 'aborted early'.

A Mare which after covering is certified pregnant and aborts after 5 months shall be described as 'slipped'.

A Mare which after covering is not known to have been pregnant shall be described as 'barren'.

A Mare which was not covered the previous year shall be described as 'not covered'.

All information is supplied by the Cyprus Turf Club and it is known to be correct at the time of printing.